

CHIJK - II

Prescribed Garo MIL Textbook of AHSEC for
Higher Secondary 2nd Year

Prepared and recommended by the

GARO SAHITYA SABHA

H.O: Bhalukdubi



Approved by

Assam Higher Secondary Education Council
Bamunimaidam, Guwahati-21

Dr. Ranoj Pegu, MBBS.
Minister, Assam



Education, Welfare of Plain
Tribe & Backward classes



MESSAGE

Textbooks are the key components of scholastic education. Students gain knowledge that flows through the pages of the textbooks. Students, enriched with knowledge, are the wealth and future of our State as well as our Nation. The Renaissance of human civilization had been influenced by Education only. With this realization and foresight, the present Government has accorded the highest priority to the development of the Educational sector in the State.

The present State Government, in a bid to complement the untiring efforts of the student community to achieve success and fulfil ones' ambition and contribute to the welfare of the State, has been implementing various educational assistance programmes under "Pragyan Bharati". Under this programme, Free Textbooks are being distributed to the students from Pre Primary, Class I to Class XII which is now extended up to degree level since 2020. The benefits have been further augmented by waiving admission fees for the students of Secondary and Degree level. The State Government has also waived examination fees at the Secondary level for the students from the economically weaker section. Free uniforms are also being provided to the students up to the High School level. Under the "Anundoram Borooah Award Scheme", free laptops and at times, substituted with cash rewards, are being provided to meritorious students who excel in the HSLC examinations.

The Free Textbook component of the noble programme - "Pragyan Bharati" comprises printing, publication and distribution and, it is implemented with concerted efforts of the Assam State Textbook Production and Publication Corporation Limited (ASTPPC Ltd.), State Council of Educational Research and Training (SCERT), Board of Secondary Education, Assam (SEBA) and Assam Higher Secondary Education Council (AHSEC). I thank all these wings of the education department and appreciate their sincere hard work to make the scheme successful. My best wishes remain to all the Students - the human resources of the Nation for relentlessly pursuing their studies with all dedication and sincerity to gain a successful foothold to a bright future.

(Dr. Ranoj Pegu)

Education Minister, Assam

Textbook Development Committee

Editor

Dr. Tharsush Koksi Sangma

Senior Teacher, Don Bosco HS

Assistant Editors

Cliffson S. Sangma

Senior Teacher, Chotipara HS

Marthin Marak

Senior Teacher, Krishnai Girls' HS

Nobina P. Marak

Senior Teacher, Silkigre HS

Reviewer

Final reviewed and recommended by :

Mrs Amellina G. Momin,

*Principal, Mendipathar College, Mendipathar
North Garo Hills, Meghalaya*

&

Mrs Sengre Areng

*Asst. Professor, Department of Garo,
Dudhnoi College, Dudhnoi, Goalpara*

FOREWORD

AHSEC has been preparing the Syllabus & curriculum for +2 stage in Assam for Garo as an MIL subject introduced by the AHSEC. The students are studying the textbook on this subject which is prepared by the Meghalaya Board.

AHSEC feels to develop and to upgrade the syllabus of Garo (MIL) at its own part keeping in view of the National Curriculum Framework, 2005. As such AHSEC entrusted the task to Garo Sahitya Sabha, the apex literary body of the Garo Community living in Assam.

The name of the textbook has been recommended as “CHIJAK-I” for H.S. 1st year and “CHIJAK-II” for H.S. 2nd year.

“CHIJAK-I” has been implemented from the session 2021-22 onwards for H.S 1st year. Accordingly, CHIJAK-II is also prepared and has been implemented from 2022-23 session.

It is hoped that this new textbook will help the student in enhancing the required competence in Garo language and literature.

We offer our sincere thanks and gratitude to Garo Sahitya Sabha, the editorial board and the final reviewers Mrs. Amelina G. Momin and Mrs. Sengre Areng. Also we are thankful to all concerning persons who have extended their valuable suggestions, guidance towards preparation of this textbook including DTP operators, proof readers etc.

Date : 21.09.2022



(Pulak Patgiri, ACS)

Secretary

Assam Higher Secondary Education Council
Bamunimaidam, Guwahati-21

AGANCHENGANI

Chubatkala gadango (Higher Secondary) poraienggipa chatro ba chatrirangna miksonge ia ki-tapko ong-ataha. Iano dingtang dingtang manderangni ku-akmao, poedoni bimango unikoa dakmesokani bimango seanirangko nikna man-a. Chasong gitcam aro chasong gitalni seanirangkoba iano man-chapataha jedakode, gitcam aro gital chasongni seani bewalrangko iano nigrike aro tosusagrike nie, poraienggipa chatro-chatrirangni gisiko gitalgipa chanchiani aro seani bewalko ong-katatna man-gen.

Chasongni kri seani bewal dingtangroroanian Literatureni mingsa niksenggipa gun onga. A-chik sea tokkani a-bachengani da-o chasongni badeaha. English manderangchi A-chikni sea tokkaniko a-bachengbae, da-alo ku-tangko see toke uko namdatani, apalbatani unikoa su-ubatani A-chik sakantini jako ong-enga. Batanggimin chasongo an-chingni atchu ambirang an-tangtangni ama gita aro man-a gita ka-angbeaha; uamangni donangspa kamrang da-o an-chingni jako ong-enga. Somo chasongtango an-chingba mingsasik nambata dingtanganiko donangpana man-genchimode, uan an-chingni ku-sikni tangbangani, apalbatani, nambatani ong-gen. Indiba an-chingni chasongo maming dingtanganikoba donangjaode, an-chingni jakmako an-ching donangjaan ong-enga.

Uni gimin skie on-enggiparang A-chik Ku-sikna ka-saaniko aro dal-nikaniko skie ra-enggiparangni gisiko napatna kamrangko ka-rooran baksa, sea tokkani bewal aro gadangko namdatana bil ama dipet krengha nanggen. Ku-tangko skianio bang-bataan

nengrabee ra'e, maming tarisamsoani donggija classona re'e skia. Indagipa bewalko an·ching an·chingoniko chel·atna nangchongmotenga. Unbaksana skie on·enggiparang an·tangtangni u·ianiko nambatatna dingtang dingtang A·chikni bidingo ba A·chik ku·sikni bidingo segimin ki·taprangko poraina nangchongmota. An·chingni chasongo skia poraia man·batahanichi ku·tangko agangipaba bangdapaha ba jeldapaha indake ong·ja; indiba ku·tangko agangipa unioa ku·tangko sena man·gipa A·chik manderang batesa komiroangenga ine sandie nienggiparang u·iaha. Minggipin, A·chik ku·sikko agana man·genchimoba, seanio bang·a A·chikrangan bilgristrangenga ine nikna man·enga.

Ia ong·enggipa obostarang nangko angko pangnan mikrakate, ku·tangni gamchataniko gisik ka·tongo done, A·chik ku·sikko skie on·a gisikni didianiko on·china angni bi·ani aro mol·molani ong·enga. Jena miksonge ia ki·tapko ong·atahachim, miksonganion skie on·gipa on·china angni nama skaniko on·an baksa, chukala gadango skie ra·enggipa pilak angni jonggipa nogiparangko ku·tangna ka·sae, gadangni kri ku·tangko u·ie rachina aro pilak poraianirango gisiko nange chu·sokgipa ong·china, nama sikaniko on·a.

A·chik ku·sik silrorochina. A·chik ku·ama pilakchin giprorochina.

Dr. Tharsush Koksi Sangma, B.A (Hons), M.A, Ph. D
Sejujagipa (Editor) aro
Seani ko·tokko mongsonggipa ong·e dilgipa (Convenor)

KITAPKO SKIE ON'ANI BIDINGO AGAN-KU·PATIANI

Ia kitapo rokom gni seani bewalrangko nikna man'a. Ua seaniranga *Kwakmao* seani aro *Poedoni* bimango seanirang ong'a.

1: Classo skie on'engon Ku'akmao seaniko Lessonsa skie on'ani ja'mano, poedoko mingsa skie on'bo. Indake jujagrike skie on'ode skie ra'enggipa chatro chatrirang aratjawa aro skianina gisiko nangbatgen ine nika.

2: Poedoko skie on'engon, uni miksonganiko dokbadale seani bidingo dingtangmancha ranta ka'jringatna man'ode nama. Unbaksana poedoni ritingrangko aganbewalo maikai sena nanga uni giminba talate on'ode, skie ra'enggiparang nengrabee jarikna man'gen.

3: Badiaba Ku'akma seanio ba Poedo-o Katta Bimarangko nikna man'gen. Uarangni bidingoba ning'tubee talate on'a nangchongmota jedakode, indakgipa kattarangan skie ra'enggipa chatro chatrirangko gisik rongdimelatgija ba aratatgija, uarangan uamangko gisik nangbatatgen. Indakgipa knaronggijagipa ba ning'tubegipa miksongani gnanggipa A'chik kattarangko uamangba am'kolame an'tangtangni sea tokanio man'chapatchina didina nanga.

4: Skie on'engon Lessonni chu'gimik bakrangkon skigipa porairoroe talatan baksa, chatro chatrirangkoba poraina ranta ka'atna nangchongmota. Indake dakjringode, uamangni poraiani bewal nambatroroan baksa, ka'dongani batgen aro ku'g'reng re'gen. Badiaba kattarangni miksonganiko u'ijaode, ua kattako joljol see ra'china pangnan chatro-chatrirangko didibo.

5: See ra'gimin kattani miksonganiko uamango sing'sandianiko dakan baksa, chanchirime miksonganiko aganchina uamangna somoi on'bo. Lessonko skia matchotahaon, skigipa antangan sing'anirangko tarie, uko chatro-chatrirangna seachi aganchakchina on'jringbo.

6: Sentence gesa ba ge'gnichi see aganchakani; sentence bonga ba una bate seachi aganchakani; aro bakroe see aganchakanirangna kragipa sing'anirangko skigipa antangan tarie chatro-chatrirangna on'china didianiko on'a.

Editor

Syllabus for Higher Secondary Second Year Course.

Subject: M. I. L. (Garó)

One Paper Time 3 hrs. Marks 100

Unit wise Distribution of Marks and Periods.

Unit	Topics	Marks	Periods
Unit I	Prose	35	50
Unit II	Poetry	25	40
Unit III	A) Adolescence Education B) Value Education	10	15
Unit IV	Grammar	20	20
Unit V	Essay Writing	10	15
Total		100	140

Unitwise Distribution of Course & Contents

Unit I :

Prose Section Mark 35 Period 50

1. British Baksa A-chikrangni Dakgrikani Biterang
Prof. Caroline R. Marak
2. A-chik Songsal aro Beberaani *Marthin R. Marak*
3. A-chikni Niam Reti aro Dakbewalrang *Cliffson S. Sangma*
4. Dewansing Rongmitu Sangma *Lindrid D. Shira*
5. Mahapurush Srimanta Sankerdev
Dr. Tharsush K. Sangma
6. Mande, Science aro Ong-telaigipa Bilrang
Dr. Tharsush K. Sangma
7. Me-mangna Begal Ola *Kroshnil D. Sangma*
8. A-chikrangni Skia Poraiani Silrorobaani
Amellina G. Momin,

Unit II :

Poetry Section:	Mark 25	Period 40
1. A·chik Ku·rang	<i>Prof. Howard Denison W. Momin</i>	
2. Sallingni Agana	-----	
3. Mikjumang A·gilsak	<i>Jonmoni D. Shira</i>	
4. Golap Bibal	<i>Evelyn R. Marak</i>	
5. Sigimin Ripengko Gisik Ra·ani	<i>Karnesh R. Marak</i>	

Unit III :

Adolescence Education & Value of Education

Marks 10 Periods 15

1. Chadamberangni Salrango Krae Skie Ra·ani
Dr. Swarnalata Das
[Translated into Garo by Soroj J. Sangma]
 2. Gamchatnike U·ianiko Skie Ra·ani
Dr. Dulumoni Goswami
[Translated into Garo by Soroj J. Sangma]
-

Unit IV :

Grammar Marks 20 Periods 20

Sentence aro Sentenceni Ma·arang, Tense, Narration, Phrase, Clause, Punctuations, Synonyms, Antonyms, aro Homonymrang.

Unit V :

Essay writing Marks 10 Periods 15

Essay Seani, Application Seani, Chiti Seani, Substance Seani, Dokbadale Seani, Paragraph Seani, Report Seani, Aganme·apa aro Katta Jikserang.

PORAIGNIRANG

KATTA BICHONG

JAK

1: A·CHIKRANGNI BRITISH BAKSA DAKGRIKANI BITERANG	1
2: MIKJUMANG A·GILSAK	13
3: MANDENI JANGGI TANGANI ARO UAMANGNI SEA TOKANI A·BANA ON·GILGIMIN KAMRANGNI BIDINGO PORAIANI	
I: DEWANSING RONGMITU SANGMA	16
II: MAHAPURUSH SRIMANTA SANKARDEV	20
4: GOLAP BIBAL	25
5: ME·MANGNA BEGAL OLA	28
6: SIGIMIN RIPENGKO GISIK RA·ANI	37
7: MANDE, SCIENCE ARO ONG·TELAIGIPA BILRANG	40
8: SALLINGNI AGANA	49
9: A·CHIKRANGNI SKIA PORAIANIO SILROROBAANI	54
10: A·CHIK KU·RANG	65
11: A·CHIKNI NIAM RITI ARO DAKBEWALRANG	69
12: A·CHIK SONGSAL ARO BEBERA·ANI	80
13: CHADAMBENI SALRANGO KRAE SKIE RA·ANI	92
14: GAMCHATNIKE U·IANIKO SKIE RA·ANI	107
15: GRAMMAR	118

A·CHIKRANGNI BRITISH BAKSA DAKGRIKANI BITERANG

Dr. Caroline R. Marak

[*Lesson-ni gimin talatani:* A·chikrang jakgitele songdonggiparang ong·achim. Indioba British manderangni uamangko mamanti cholrangchi bamdraataha aro uamangni kosako antangtangni sasonni balko gate, A·chikrangni chengoni dakbewalrankoba dingtangatna a·bachengaha. Britishni kosako A·chikrangni jak de·anichi uamangna mai ong·ahachim, uni gimin ia poraianio chatro-chatrirangna uri-ma·siatna miksonge ia katta bichongko donaha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani:* Dr. Caroline R. Marak Tura Government College-o adita bilsirangna English Literature-ni skigipa ong·aha. Uni jamano ua Turao donggipa NEHU Campus-o, Garo Department-ni *Professor and Head* onge, adita bilsirangna skigipani kamko karaha. Ua bang·bea namnamgipa kitaprangko seaha jerangan da·ororo A·chik sea tokanina aro chatro-chatrirangna namen dakchakbeani ong·enga]

A·chikrangni chengoni intal man·rikrikbaenggipa gitchambegipa mingsa bewalara, an·tangtangni manderangni gimin rasong chaani, uamangni kamrangni gimin rasong chae, de·mitele agananian ong·a. Gitcham chasongo aro an·tangtangni chasong salrango ong·gimin obostarango uamang aganritinganichi, ring·a-minganichi chasongnan tangate ripping sachia. Indakgipa aganritinganirang aro ringa-minganirangoniko, an·ching banoni, maikai re·baaha, dilgiparang sawachim, bano songdong a·chaachim, mai a·selrang ong·aha, aro bon·chote Garo Hillsko pruchenggiparangona kingking aganritinganio an·chingni ma·ambiko u·ina man·a.

CHIJAK - II

Ritchachichet bilsirango A-chikrang bang'en British baksa nanggrikaha; uarangko Mackenzine, Reynolds aro uandakgipa manderangni aro British Government serikanirangoniko nikna man'a. A-kawechi changni chang re'ange sko soteani gimin, uamangko rokomari sasti on'ani, iarangni gimin A-chikrangni an'tangtangna ong'a obostarango aganiritingbaako knaja. 1867 bilsio dokkol ka'e, Turako skotong dakani gimin aro 1872-o, bigil gipokni sasonko warachaksoani giminba ring'na ba aganna krabeachim; indiba uarangni giminde aganritingani dongja gita nika. Ong'jaode obostarango nirikgiparang baksa ua ong'a obostarang sichip bon'chipjawachim. Uarangko aganritinggijani a'selranga minggni ong'naba donga; ring'na changaniko gimaatani, ba napdragiparangni ka-mikenatani. Skanggipade ong'na amja maina songantion ia chasongona kingking katta agangiparang, ajena-dorona sapgiparang gnanpiti. Angni nikani gita jrip-chijang dakanide gnigipa a'selni gimin ong'naba donga.

Ia dakgrikani Garo Hillso British sason ka'ani gimin A-chikrang skia man'ahaoba dingtangmancha sandijaha aro obostarango serikjaha. Jingjenganiko ong'ate jakgitelna ka'nilani bilsirango Mahatma Gandhi mamingnaba kenna nangja ine, India gimiknan u'iataha. Indiba ka'nilani balwa an'chingni, obostani kri, bang'e nangejaha. Indiba British sorkarini A'chik A'songko bamatsrangna, A'chik A'songni kosako songgagipa dolko warachake janggitangko A'songtangna on'chakgipa matgrik Pa Togan Nengminja Sangmani gimin Pa Llwellyn R. Marakni '*Pa Togan Nengminza Sangma*' ine see parakchenggipa ki'tap, 1987 bilsio aro Pa Herrick N. Sangmani *Togan Matgrik*, 1991 bilsio nakataha.

1872 bilsio bamgimin A'chik song ritchasamang gnanchim, indiba salaram jolo song sotdokmang jakgitele

CHIYAK - II

dongengpitichim. Ua bilsini November jao A'chik A'song gimikko Britishrangni a·dok-chiga baksa chugimik chapatsrangna ine, 43 gipa Assam Light Infantryni sipairangko dolgittam dake suale, dolprako sak 500 (ritchabonga) mang donaha. Salgrochini Goalparani Deputy Commissioner Captain Davis baksa sipai dol, Nibari Duar* gita napbaaha. Indake British aro gipin jatrang a·palchini napbana rama aro biaprangni biming Indiani Salgro-Salaramo banga, jekai North Guwahatio Rajaduar minggipa biap donga. Turaoni Lieutenant W. J. Wiliamson baksa sipai dolsa aro salgipeng Mymensingchini Cachar Policeni officer incharge Captain Daly baksa Rongrenggreona re·mikkange uno gronggrikna tik ka·aha.

Salgipengchini ko·tok uamangni cha·anirang baksa Simsang chibimako ringo chodobaaha; Karukol songoni Rongdik chibimako chodobaskaaha. Nengkong songo kape ringrangkode unon donangaiaha. Cha·ani aro nanga bosturangko Nepali kulirang chilangaha. Uamangna rama mesokgipa Bengali aro A·chik A·songo songdonggipa bame on·gimin A·chikrangoni ong·achim. Dura a·bidingni Dapsi aro Tollegre songrang gita, Nengminjok a·briko nido e uamang re·baaha. Ua jolni manderang an·tangtango bamatna napdrabaenga ine u·isoaha; indiba chasongni chasongna dongbaenga gitan jakgitelko gimaatna sikjaha. Napdrabaenggipa British ko·tok slaichisa goa ine u·ie uamang mil·am aro sel·uchide dakronga gita chae dinganide gokani kam ong·aigen ine u·iachim. Uni gimin gipin cholrangchi uamangko warachakna tarisotokaha.

A·bri-a·rim jolo niso e a·rongrong a·damrango rong·marangko re buduchi kae donsoe uamangni sokbaengon den·rimrimataha. Indake aganani gnan: Captain Daly an·tang sipai saksako jokatna ro·ongko nel·paksoon uni jak be·aha; uni

CHIJAK - II

a-sel uni jak gongbengahani gimin uko A-chikrang 'Jakbeng Saheb' mingaha. Rakgipa budurangchi gongsot sasoaha; ramadilo matkol cho'e ritchok songe pindape donsoaha. Wa-rimilkoba anne pindape uarango ga-soltape mata bu-ako man-china wa-chol chake donsoaha. Badita sak indakgipa ja-garangchi nisiatako man-aha maming seako nikjani gimin agana man-ja. Aganani gitade bang-a sipairang siaha. Bijangchi jolode song dongjani gimin uamang a-bidingni onbatgipa Rongbinggre songni nidogipa, Do-ma Gitokko batsote salgrochipakna re-grongaha.

Uamangni dolsa aro slaiko jakkala ine knasoe, manderang songko wate buringrangona kate dongnutokaha. Uamang bamjana ine aro bamgipakode sko sote galna tik ka-aha. Nengmandal songoni bamgijagipa matgrik Sanja Manda Sangma, Mandalgre songona katangaha. Uan saksa bamjachina didigipa ong-achim.

Captain Daly Rongreng A-kaweona ong-ongija a-bri ja-rek ja-rek songsaoni songsaona re-ange bamatna jotton ka-aha. Manderangko okame mamingkoba dakjawa ine aganoba darangba re-bajaha. Bawegreoba raken warachaksoaha. Uanoniko matchu aro wakrangko skatang su-e den-e cha-tokaha. Iani gimin mitam ok sae siaha. Nengmandal aro Bolkinggreoba manderangko nikejaha. 1872 December 10 (chiking) tariko uamang Rongrenggre Chiso chiringni rikamona sokaha. Un attamo Simsang an-cheng boksoriri "Matchu Rong-kre, Doba A-bitek" minggipao a-tip dakaha. Ia biap Cheran Maharini A-king ong-achim.

Gitokgreni me-chikrang Chiso chiringko na-tik kitroroe ku-rang knaaha. Me-chik sakgittam sriksrik niate a-tipko nikataha. Uamang Te-gite Ma-chongoni ong-achim ine agana. Uamangsa Toganna aro songni me-aparang agane on-eaha.

CHIJKAK - II

Togan, gipin matgrikrang, me·aparang, Rongapgreo donggipa uni mamatang Gowal N. Sangma aro Dalbotrangni asol chra Gilsang Dalbot Sangmana u·iatskaaha. Indake uamang un walon tom·e dakna nangggnirangni gimin chanchibeaha. Toganni mamatang Gowal N. Sangma, matgrik ong·genchimoba slaiko warachakna cholnikjaha; indiba song gana skang jaksikchongmotna nanggen ine Togan gipin matgrikrang baksa re·su bitongko bikap dake koe be·eno kadape silsokko su·chipe nie, wa·al napjawa ine chanchie pringwalni rorirangko chadrapna miksongaha. British sipai dol uamangni dongechenggipa a·tip naljokgipa biap ong·jawa ine nike December 11 (chisa) tarikni pringon, Chisobibraona jite uno a·tipko tariaha.

Togan N. Sangma bilakgipa sipai dolko dakgriko amchakchongmotjawa ine u·ioba, A·songtangko gipin ningo donna sikmanchajaesa sikapgrikna miksonge dakaha.

Pa Togan, Pa Gilsang aro Pa Gowal iamang sakgittam slaini bilko u·ikuja ine bangbatan chanchinaba donga; indiba uamang slaiko skangonin u·imanaha. Uamang ko·tokko dilgiparang ong·e matgrik panterangko ka·dongatna gitasa re·suko sepi dake tarie dakgrikdilaha.

Britishrangni re·bana skangan A·chikrang slaiko jakkalaha. Simsang chijolo donggipa A·song Kosirangko niebo. Ua A·song Kosirango da·alonaba A·chikrangni jakkalgitcham chengoni silairangko pote ba ro·ongni kosako gate dona dongkuenga. Ua slairangkon, *chandal manggot*, *slai chokbrak* aro *chandal me·kop* minga. Bobilni jakoniko man·rikgimin slai ba mil·amko A·chik matgrikrang an·tangtang mamingsaloba jakkalja. Uarangko ra·ange A·song Kosio pote donskaa.

CHIJAK - II

A·chikrang skang intalan dakgrikrakgiparang ong·achim. Dakgrikrakgiparang ong·ani gimin Mughalrangba Assamko ra·sekmitingo A·chikrangko sak 4000 (hajalabri) mang Rongjulio chimongataha. Ahom rajarangba Raja Ramsingni sipai dolko aro gipin bobilrangko dakgriksona A·chikrangko jakkalaha. Tiro Singh rajaba Britishrangko mikkangchakgrike warachaknade A·chikrangkosa jakkalaha ine serikanirangko poraie niode nikna man·gen. Ua somoio Gauhatio** donggipa Englishrang A·chikrangna namen kenaha.

1872 December 12 tariko pringwalni naljokaniko chanchie Simsangko bate British sipai kotokko, uamangni a·tipko Samanda Rongbilbangchipak Chisobibraona jitaha aro uan Dalbot Maharini A·kingo ga·aka. Pa Togan N. Sangma Samanda aro Rongrenggre jolo bilbatsranggipa matgrikrangoni saksa ong·achim. Nirikkigiparang bol rikeo gadoe niataha. A·chik matgrikrang an·tangtango re·sukaprangko kadapan baksa mil·am sepi aro sel·urangko jakbitangaha. A·chikrangni bewal gita chrarangsa chachengna nanga; janggi sioba uamangan bon·chengna nanga. Togan, Gilsang aro Gowal gipin matgrikrang baksa pringwalnin mi cha·e re·ongkatbaaha. Chachenggipade Togan aro Gilsang ong·gen aro obostako nie gipinrang chagen ine uamang tik ka·aha. Gipinrangko janggil done Togan aro Gilsang mil·am de·e toree a·tip dongtimgiparangko den·na chaangaha. Uamangni chabaengako niksoe, a·tipo dongenggipa English sipai dolko nitime dongenggiparang an·tangtangni slaichi gosoaha. Toganko ja·o nangaha, indiba ua uko minggija den·na chabakuengachim. Gotaion uni ka·tongo guli nangaha; sangipinchini chabaenggipa Gilsangkoba goatenggipa slai guli uni mikron samsako nangpakangaha. Togan ga·ake an·chi pakako

CHIJK - II

nike gipin matgrikrang Gilsangko sale katangtokaha, jean antisamangni ja·mano siaha.

Togan jeon ga·akahachim, ua biapon uni manggisikode donangaiaha. Captain Daly uni manggisichi A·chikrangko kimalna miksongaha. Togan be·jok wil·jok ine kobor on·eon, ma·gipa Janje N. Sangma grape, Togan matgrikde maming saloba sina amja, uamang an·tangtang den·e su·esa siata, aro manggisiko nikjaskal bebe ra·jawa ine ua Gowalko inaha.

Matchani chike cha·atangni bon·gijana ka·nila gita, matgrikrang Toganni manggisina ka·nilaha. Mandeni gisikko u·ie aro A·chikrangni bewalko, a·doko napna skangan poraie nibae, indake ong·gen ine Captain Daly niksoaha. Mangko bi·na manderang merong aro do·chirangko ra·e, chel·aonin mesokate re·baon, uamang tom·tomaon namnikatna re·baenga ine u·isoe Captain Daly uamangko gona on·jaha. A·chik pe·tingiparang gita uamang dolgni agangrikaha. Toganni manggisiko ra·ange mangtuaha, aro dakbewal gita mangonaha. Uni ga·akchakram biapo mandal bolko ge·e donaha. Uan da·ororo Chisobibrao manichakenggipa biap ong·a.

Liuetenant Williamson Turaoni Rongkhon gita Duragre, Kantagre, Dura Kal·akgre gita re·ange, Ora Gitokko batsote Sonabalko (Arbella) doangaha; Tongbolgreko badee re·angkie Dilmagreo a·tipko dakaha. Song nokrangko wate manderang buringchi katangtokahaoba, ua songrangko napake uamangni nok jamrangko wa·alchi so·e nasiatangtokaha. Dilmagre songgitcham mangmangko manderang bama gita mesokani gimin soangjaha. Uni sipai ko·tok Rongmitchini Rongpatal buring diltua gita re·angon slaichi gona kenesa manderang chol man·oba den·jaha. Uan December sni ba chet tarikrango ong·gen.

CHIJAK - II

Re'angkue uamang Me'gagreo a'tip dakaha, jeon skangni Inspection Bungalow gitcam gngang aro jekon Sonaram R. Sangmani Road Mohori (Supervisor) ong'mitingo rikaha. Re'anguon sam chapripgipa rong'mani sambengo dongsoe bon'kame re'gipa Nepal kuliko A'chikrang den'aha; indiba sipairang den'gipako gona man'jaha. Ua biapko da'alonaba Nepal Gitok ine mingengkua. Dilmagreni manderang den'a ine u'ie Lieutenant Williamson pil'ange ua song gimikko so'aha. Songantiko wa'alchi so'ani gimin, A'chikrang Lieutenant Williamsonko '*Walma Saheb*' mingaha. Ua Rongrenggreona Toganni siani salgnimangni ja'mano sokeaha. Ong'a obostarangko knae dilgipa sakgnian bil gngangkalgipa dilgipa manderangko sason ka'anio dakchakchina sandiaha. Gowal N. Sangmako skanggipa Laskar songaha, jenan adita bichalni bilko on'aha. Ua mandechin samtangtango donggipa songrangkoba bamataha. Untal Britishna pilakan bamsrangaha inede aganna man'ja, maina ja'manoba bobil dakaiengpitichim.

Maikai A'kingni bil aro songni Nokmani bil gimaangaha, uko ia obostaoniko nikna man'a. Nokmasa bichal ka'gipa, songni nokni pilak obostarango chel'chakgipa, bobil dingo, pilak bilsini manianirango, mite krit amuanio, una chinanio, Wangalao aro gimik kamon dilgipa ong'achim. Da'o British Governmentde uamangko sason ka'ao dakchakna sejaha.

A'chikrangko slaichi amaha; slai aro wa'alchi ka'mikenataha. Una skangrangba antirangko chipe nangchongmotgipa karikon man'atgija dake uamang jinmakon sasti on'aha. Batgipa silchidarechisan ama ong'a'ija, sasonni bidingo A'chikrang an'tangtango tari-tilongani grie, bilgrikuengachim. Uni gimin uamang jinma ku'monge

CHIJAK - II

napbagiparango warachakna tarisoani grisrangaha. An-tangtangni aro dintang dintang jolni aro a-kingni gisepo dakgrikesa matgrikrang a'a gamnan jakchakpilgija ong'achim.

Uroroni indakgipa a'selrangan A'chikrangko ka-rakgipa, ka'donggipa ong'aoni dintangatsrangahama, an-tangtango onbee ra'ani gisiko napahama? Ua obostarangan A'chikrangko biltang jaktango, changa sapatango ka'dongbregijagipa manderang ong'atahama? Sko sotgipa jatoni dintangdintang cholrangchi gisikko dintangatsrangahama? Maina slai aro wa'alna agreba gipin cholrangchi, mongsongbate gisikni bidingo A'chikrangni gisik-katongko dintangatna British kam ka'chongmotaha. Ian uamangni chanchie ra'gatani ong'achim. Uko man'ani mingsa cholara toromko skiprakgiparangni jakchi uamangko skianian ong'achim, jekon David Scott chu-sokatna jotton ka'aha. Gongge-ske dake gipin a'selrangchi uamangni miksonga gitan Kristian torom A'chikrangona sokbabebeaha. Uni giminsa A'chikrang Kristian ong'ahaon, uamangni chengoni dakbewalrangko janggalatsrangaha ine uamangni janggi tangbaaniko nipilatode nikna man'gen. Indakgipa bewal A'chik manderango atchibaania British manderangni toromni bilchi kam ka'anian, mongsonggipa japanggipa a'selrangoni mingsa ong'chongmota.

A'chikrang an-tangtangni gamchatbegipa Nokpanteo dongbewalaniko galsrangaha, jeni biapko ra'skana mamingba gri. Uko rikani bewal, sol'a repaani, do'kaku tarianiko galbaaha; un baksa me'a bi-sarangko ja'del-bolchaani kamrangna skisoanikoba jakwatbaaha. Me'a bi-sarangko niam bimikko skie on'ani, uamangna changa sapani aro gisikni gita u'ianiko on'anikosan gimaataijaha; indiba uamang an-tangtango maikai

CHIJAK - II

mande ra·na aro dal·nikna nangachim, uni bidingo skia man·ani biap a·daman gimaaha.

Doka dam·a, sika moa, chrok mesaani chengoni bebera·ani aro manianirang baksa nangchapa; katta doka, doroa, ajea, cheraa, grika-torea, kabe, grap mangtata aro rokomari ring·anirangba atchu ambini man·gopa dakbewalrangni bak on·ga. Uarangkoba ka·sin ka·sin watgalaha, uarangna gisik nangani komiangaha. Uandake A·chik jat bakgni ong·on, bang·a A·chikrangan an·tangtangni paksa-samsakode gimaataha. Bon·aton gimaani gri ong·ja; uamang chengo atchu-ambini jakkalbaenggipa kattarangko, gamchatgipa ripokrangko gita, gimaatbaaha; knaoba uarangni ortoko u·ijaha aro uarangni a·selan, A·chik kattarang komiaha. Atchu-ambini bebera·ako u·igijan baksa, minga ring·anirangko chonaonin knapajae chengoni katta dokani ba poedo mingna aro chengna sapani gunko gimaataha. Kolampilna am·oba a·dapangaha.

Iana skangba A·chikrangni mongsonggipa dolgni ong·ako nikna man·gen. Uamang bobil napdrabagipa Mughalrang baksaba a·songtangkong dakgrikna sipai dolo napaha; dolgipin Ahomrangni sipai dolo napaha. Uarango nipilatode A·chikrang dilgipa dongjani gimin, maikai ong·na nanga ba maiko ja·rikna nangachim, uko u·ijani gimin uamang bingbrangaha.

A·chikrang dol dake dingtang dingtang somoio, rama dingtang dingtang gita re·baahaoba, uamang bang·a changon bobil dingani somoio ku·monge dakgrike pangnan cheaha ine sandie serikgiparagoniko nika. Indiba jensalo A·chik A·songona napaha aro songdong·a·chaaha, unon chatchitang a·kingtangkosan u·iaiaha, gipinkode bobil chanaiaha. Ian

CHIJK - II

A·chikrangni bilgriani ja·pang mingsa ong·achim aro da·oba ong·engkua.

Sasonni bidingo chanchiate niatode, Britishni ningo ong·atsrangahaoba A·chikrang krime jatgimikde mamingkoba ka·jaha. Skango a·kingtangkosan chel·chaka gita apsan ong·anguaha. A·brini manderang, Bengalo aro Assamo donggipa A·chikrang krime chanchianirang dongjaha; uandake uamang jelbeoba bilakgipa ong·na man·jaha. 1946-47 bilsirangonisa Garo National Conferenceko chu·soke rikaha. Gipin jatrangko aro dolrangko jekai bilgriataha, A·chikrangkoba political arirangchi ekgrikate, suale sason ka·aha. Garo Hillsko ba A·chik A·songko sima salon A·chikrang dilgipa ba skia man·gipa, British Governmentko ku·patina ba dilna ba rama mesokna man·gipa dongjae nika. Uni giminsa zamindarrangni kangakosa ja·rike map sala, sima daka gita nika. Salaramchide indiba A·chikrangni songrang dongkuachim; uarangko man·chapgijani giminde an·tangtangkon matnangna ga·aka. Dal·batgipa سوالانی 1947 bilsio, bak dakanian ong·aha, jean jatsani manderangko ekgrikatsrangaha.

A·chikrangni ja·manchakani a·selrangde bang·a, indiba uarangni gisepo gisikni bidingan mongsongbatgipa ong·a ine sandirikite niode nikna man·gen. Uamangni gisikko rokomari cholrangchi pe·aha, champenganirangko dakaha. A·chikrang an·tangtangosan ong·aija, a·palchini manderang A·chikrang baksa jeni bidingoba ong·ja maina, uamangni ma·gale ba jegala gnange daka kammrangko nika. Uni gimin an·chingni ring·anirango, a·songtangko aro an·tangtangko mikchepe chonnik·onnik dakani kattarangko nikgen. An·tangtangko one ra·aniara, gisik ka·tongkoba bilgriatan baksa gimikni gitan

CHIJK - II

ra·ongala. A·song nampaja, manderang silpaja, u·ianirang komia, uni gimin indaken ong·angaikugen. Indaken janggi tangna nanga ine chanchisretani gisikon donga. Ia dal·begipa champenganiko mitamsa nika, gipinrang nikja. Darang gipinrang gitan apsan gun, taning, seng·ani, chanchina man·ani gnang ine bebera·na nanga; a·song·chiga nitoa, an·senga, gipinrang gitan manderangba sila ine krae de·dona nanga. Iasan an·chingni kam.

Maikai pilakni aro gisikni bidingo an·tangtango salchrogen? A·chik sakanti uko rikpiltaina nanggen; an·tangtango nionani pal de·dona nanggen. An·tangtango ka·dongaona aro bebera·aona re·angpilna nanggen; saksa sakgipinko mikneng·birigija salchrona aro didina nanggen. Susaani gisikba dongode nambatsranga.

%%%%

Kattarangni miksangani:

*Duarni: Do·ga, cholguga ba napram.

**Segitcham ki taprango *Gauhati* ine sea; indiba chasong gitalo *Guwahati* ine seenga.

1. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo.

- a) Chengoni A·chikni ma·ambiko u·iani cholranga mai mairang ong·achim?
- b) A·chik A·songni jakgitelanina warachake janggitango gimaatgipa Pa Togan Nengminzani ki·tapko sawa seaha?
- c) Jakbeng Saheb aro Walma Saheb ine A·chikrang sako sako aro maina mingachim?
- d) Toganni siani koborko ma·gipana on·eon, ma·gipa maiko aganaha?
- e) Nokmani bilara maikai ong·achim ? Britishrang A·chik

CHIJAK - II

A·songko dokol ka·ahaon, Nokmani bilrang maikai
bon·angaha?

f) A·chikrangni bilgriani ja·pangara mairang ong·achim?

2. Britishrang A·chik A·songko dokol ka·na mai dal·bea kamko
dakaha? Ia uamangni dakenganiara chu·sokgipa ong·ahama?

3. Paa Togan Nengminza maikai Britishrangko warachaksoaha,
tale sebo.

4. Britishrang Toganni manggisiko ra·e mai cholko ra·aha, sebo.

5. A·chikrangni ja·manchakani a·selranga mairang ong·achim?
Lessonko segipa A·chikrangni gimin maiko niksamssoaha?

6. An·tangari dake nibo.

“A·chikrangni Moghul, Ahom aro Khasi rajarang baksa chape
dakgrikani gimin nang·ni u·ia gita sebo” (Project Work)

MIKJUMANG A·GILSAK

Jonmoni Dalbot Shira

[*Lesson-ko donani miksongani*: Antangni jumango nikkiminrangko ia poedo, Ma Jonmoni D. Shira nambee seaha. Uni separakanichi, uni nikkiminrangko an·chingba u·irikpana ia poedo an·chingko dakchakan baksa an·chingni chanchiani a·bakukoba ning·tubatatna aro poedoni su·uaniko maikai ong·atna nangachim, uni giminba an·chingna mesokenga. Ia poedoko poraie u·ianichi an·chingni seanirangko mikkim chaatna aro chanchibewale seanio gun gngangatna mangen ine nike, ia poedoko *lessono* donaha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani*: Jonmoni D. Shira 1914 bilsini October jao Nishangramni Boksel gittimo atchiaha. Bi·sa intalan ua leka porana gisik nangbegipa me·chik ong·achim. Ua Primary aro Middle Schoolko songtangan poraie, High Schoolko Shillongni Wales Mission Girls High Schoolo poraie, 1934 bilsio Matricko pass ka·aha. I. A aro B. Ako Guwahati Cotton College·o poraie pass ka·aha. Jonmoni me·chiksan ong·oba ning·tue chanchina changgipa ong·a, ine uni aiao inmangipa seanirangchin mesoka. Uni segiminrang inditan ning·tua je, uarang skia man·giparangkomannga brangatpilachim. Uni segimin poedoranga – 1. Do·kru (March 1941) 2. Daisy (April 1941) 3. Anga Me·chik (December 1941) 4. Mikjumang A·gilsak (April 1942) 5. Basako? aro 6. Miksongani.]

Simakbaon aiao mikgranggrang,
Mikjapsanon gimajok ang' a·gilsak!
Bachiaha ua an·sengan salde?
Ah! Ang' a·gilsak ang' turamsajok?
Janggil done re·anga mikgital a·sakko.
Nang' sukko cha·tota anga dikdik,
U·ijajok pil·bae banon ong·achim-

CHIJAK - II

Gualaha rama re·pilna am·on.

Nang' sukna simbraa, O a·gilsak,
Nika chanchiao mrangmrang jagring;
Gisik ra·an' sasti nangko man·pilna,
Rimpilkubo jumangode nang' songnokona,
Jokbrina an·chion Nangko gisik ra·ani,
Man·jawa chiba talsrange satpakna.

Jaktuatjok bao-O mikrima ripengrang-
Mikkimito angni ekmatgijarang?
Tangsimsim barirang, gongdipdip cheksirang,
Gitchak rimit bibalrang- ang' ake kal·gipa?
Nikatenga gisiko, ka·dingsmit ripengko,
Aro bario an·sengbee, ching' roarangko,
Ang' ka·tong gisiko japinape dongnapjok,
Porai, kading, agano ekanggija angoni.

Gisikni sikan' bang·a, apalbata sagalna,
Mikjumangosa man·a, dikdiksa chatotna,
Chanchiani bang·a, bang·a mikbokani,
Mandeni kan·dik janggi tangao,
Indiba chu·sokrongja, gramchie a·sako.
Donuama a·gilsaka, mandeni ku·siko?
Mesokama mikjumango kusin' bisako?
Dikdiko mesoke, dikdikon gimae,
Bilsokgipa mandeko ra·biama?
Balwan' ku·chisa aganama?
“Mande, tol·napjok na·songko!”

U·ijajok mande somoini on·mikako,
Katchaijok bang·nike jakkepsa man·ako!
Basakobasa kakketko somoini mesokode,
Wakidikdik kratchana nangaia mandede,
Balpakenga rikrak chio tillu ge·sa gita,

CHIJAK - II

On-tisaba arusiko sikatna man·gija;
O Somoi, donnugipa manden' pilak sukko,
Basakosa mesoknaka, a·sako Salgiko?

Dongja neng-takani, dongja chu-ongnikani,
Mikjapsanon gimaia, manden' gramchiani;
A·ni chang·sa rang·speon, hajal hajal songnok,
Be·rurue, tappra pil·e, a·on gimaangjok;
Gaora de·ani magnasa, cheja mande a·sako,
Man·ja suk chongmotko manden' janggi tangao.

Hawa a·sak damsao, mikjumang songnoko,
Balgiran balsri bale, tuchina mumuatao,
An·tangkon ka·guala, biapba nitoriri-
A·sak marang nangkuja, an·chin gap·chakuja,
Katcha·ani gapa, mikjumang songode,
Gimajok, O na·a, salmikkang nikon,
Bingbangajok, ang' rama, pil·na jotton ka·on;
A·sakni mapko nion, man·jawa jotdikna,
Gisikosa songdongkamgen, Na·a jringjrotna,
Chapatgen dikdik jumang, jringjrot kariona,
Ang' janggi tanga dipet- gualgijaona.

%%%%

Kattarangni miksongani:

Aru: Chio balboangenggipa samcheng bolcheng ba chap.

Balgira: Balwa ba Balwako ong·atgipa mite ama.

Sing·anirangna aganchakbo:

1. Poedoni miksonganiko sebo.

2. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo.

a) Poedo segipa maidagipa a·gilsakko nikjumangatenga?

CHIJAK - II

- b) Poedo-o 'Ekmatgija ripengrang', ine sako aganenga?
 - c) Mandeni kusi ong·aniko maichi champengenga?
 - d) A·gilsako manderangni chanchianiara maikai ong·achim?
 - e) Poedo segipa Mikjumang songnoko maiko
nikjumangataha?
3. Ka·mao on·sogimin kattarango pangchake dokbadale sebo.
- a) “Ah, Ang' a·gilsak ang' turamsajok?
Janggil done re·anga mikgital a·sakko”.
 - b) “Donnuama a·gilsako manden' kusiko
Mesokama mikjumango manden' bisakko”.
 - c) “O, Somoi donnugipa manden' pilak sukko
Basakosa mesoknaka a·sako Salgiko?”
- d) “Hawa a·sak nalsao mikjumang songnoko Katchaani
gapa mikjumang songode”.
4. Poedo segipa Jonmoni D. Shira maironggipa mande ong·a;
uni chanchianirango uni segimin poedorangan mesoka. Iano
poedo segipani chanchianirango nang·ni u·ia gita sebo. (Ac-
tivity)

PORAIE U'IE RA'ANI 3

**MANDENI JANGGI TANGANI ARO UAMANGNI
SEA TOKANI A'BANA ON'GILGIMIN
KAMRANGNI BIDINGO PORAIANI**

I

DEWANSING RONGMITU SANGMA

Lindrid D. Shira

[*Lesson-ko donani miksongani gimin talatani:* Dal'gipa rakgipa aro skia mangipa manderangni janggi tangania sakgipin manderangna didiani, dilani aro tengsuaniko on'a. Uamangni kam bewal, cholon, daka rikani aro chu'sokanirang sakgipinrangna namgipa dakmesokani ong'chongmota. Ia *lessono* dongimin sakgni manderangni janggi tangani aro uamangni sea tokani kamrang, skie ra'enggipa chadamberangna namgipa dakmesokani ong'chongmotgen ine nike, *lesson-o* man'chapataha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani:* Pa Lindrid D. Shira, Economics-ko M.A gadango poraie, jamano Tura Government College skigipa ong'aha. Ia apsan College-o ua Principal onge adita bilsirangna nirokani jamano, uko Meghalaya Board of Secondary Education (MBOSE)-ni Secretary kamona ra'doatako man'aha. Ua saksa sea tokanina namen gisiko nangbegipa ong'aha. Mongsongbate ua A'chikni sea tokaniko apalbatatna aro namdapatna rakbee kamrangko ka'aha. Ua bang'bea kitaprangko sean baksa A'chik A'dokni tomtomani aro silrooaninaba rakbee kamrangko ka'aha. Uni indaka mingnama kamrangna, Meghalaya A'dok Sorkari Pa Lindrid Shira-na, U Tirot Sing Literary Award aro Meghalaya Day Award-ko onaha]

Dewansing Rongmitu Sangma Pa Sanon Te'gite Sangma aro Ma Dingjang Rongmitu Sangmani dal'batgipa depante ong'achim. Ua 1902 bilsimango Rongbinggre songo atchiaha.

CHIJAK - II



DEWANSING RONGMITHU

Uni ba rimarang gimik sakchiking dongachim, indiba ua aro uni jonggipa Meckensonsan tangrikaiaha. Uni ma-a-paa, skia man-gijagipa aro Songsarik toromo atchikape, ua toromo kimkim beberagiparang ong-achim. Skia poraiani gamchataniko u-ijae, uamang dedrangko poraiatnaba gisik nangjachim. Dewansing gisik seng-gipa ong-ani gimin chonaonin an-tangsa jotton ka-stape

poraibaaha.

Dewansing Rongmitu, Primary aro Upper Primary Schoolrangko Baghmarao poraiaha. Ja-mano ua Missionaryrangni dakchakachi Tura Government Middle English Schoolo poraiaha. Class VII ko Jorhat Christian Schoolo poraiaha. Class VIII dipet, Shillong Government Boys' High Schoolo poraiaha aro Matric porikao skanggipa gadango matchotaha. Ua Middle English School aro Collegeo porainaba Scholarshipko man-aha. High Schoolko matchote ua chengonin mingsinganio rongdimelgijagipa aro niksengbegipa Guwahati Cotton Collegeo poraiaha. Uno poraimitingo ua Robert G. Ingersollni segipa, "*The Truth of the Bible*" ki-tapko poraie, Isol dongja ine aganna a-bachengaha. Indake ong-engon, ua chukoba ringna a-bachengaha. Iarangni giminan Mission uko dakchakjaha aro B.A ko poraimitingode, Bezbaruah minggipa ukil saksani noko dongesa, duk chakbee poraiaha. Ua B.A ko English Honours ngang matchotaha. Graduate ong-ani ja-mano, janggi tangpana ine ua kamrangko sandiaha. Assam Civil Serviceo napna

CHIJAK - II

krengbeahaoba, ua chu·sokjaha. 1936 bilsio Assamni Minister saksu Rev. Nicholas Royni didiani gita jakgitel ong·e janggi tangna ua chanchiaha.

Dewansing, B.A ko matchotani ja·mano Turao donge, Janggin Laskerni demechik, Tra Hiramoni Marakko jik ra·aha aro uamang demechik saksako man·aha. Ja·mano uamang Dewansingo donggipa bigilni sabisini a·sel ekgrikna draatako man·aha. Indake ua Baghmarachi re·ange jik kimtaiaha aro uni gital kimtaigipa jikgipaan uni sabisiko sane·banne an·sengataha, aro jamano namgipa nokdangko uamang rikangaha.

Dewansing seng·gipa aro gisik a·ning bite chanchina man·gipa mande ong·achim. Uno dilgipa ong·ani gunba donga, jenan uko Missionaryrang, “*Future statesman of Garo Hills*” inesa mingpilaiachim. Ua English ku·sikko name agana aro sena man·gipa ong·a. Uko Dr. Harding “ugita English man·gipako A·chikrangoniko darangkoba nikkuja” ine aganaha. Ia agangimin katta da·alonaba kakket ong·engkua ine agana man·gen, maina A·chikrangoni darangba uni sea bewal gita Englishchi seaniko darang A·chik mandeni seakoba nikmankujaenga. Uni English ku·sikona pe·skagimin, A·chikni katta gitcheamko Sorkari gamchatnike una tangkako boksio on·aha. Garo Hills District Councilba una typewriter ge·sako bree on·aha. Uko 1958 bilsio Gauhati University, Research Schollar dakeba rakkiaha. Uni English ku·sikona pe·skagimin mitam A·chik katta gitcheamko “*The Folk Tales of the Garos*” ine biming done ki·tap kingsako Guwahati University, 1960 bilsio chappa ka·aha. Ua bilsio intal una Literary pensionko on·aha. Assamni a·brini jatrangni gisepo uan ia pensionko man·chenggipa ong·a. Uni indaka minggamgipa

CHIJAK - II

aro mingnamgipa upadhiiko man·aniara, A·chik jatni mikkim rasongko ra·doaha.

Ua A·chik jatna namen gamchatgipa Ripok Do·katchi ong·an baksa sea tokani a·bao namen niksengbegipa aro chugipa gadangko man·gipaba ong·a. Uni sea·tokanirangko da·alona kingkingba School aro Collegerango jakkaltokenga. Uni seanirang rongdimelgijagipa, ning·tubea kattarangan gapgipa aro chasongnan grikjange donggipa ong·a. Uni seanggimin ki·taprangara iarang ong·a. *“The Folk Tales of the Garos”*, jean A·chik jatni aganritingbagipa kattarang aro golporang ong·a; *The Epic Lore of the Garos*, iaba namen su·ubegipa golpo ki·tap ong·a. Dikki aro Bandini golpo, jean mite paksa mande paksa dakmitingni ong·achim, uarango Englishona pe·skae seanirangara aiao inmanpile su·ubegipa ong·a. *Apasong Aganna*, ian pagitchamrangni agane donanggimin kattarangko maming mingsa kattakoba on·dapgija ronggrike, ia ki·tapo seaha. Uni kinggipin ki·tapranga ‘*Apako Gisik Ra·ani*’, ‘*Jadoreng unikoa*,’ ‘*The Traditional Dances of the Garos*’ ong·a. A·chikrangni agangipa ba bebe ra·baenggipa chipu, matcha aro uandake gipin matburingrangona mandeni gisik, jachri ba jabirongni japinapani, gipin bimangona pil·ani gimin *Jadoreng* ki·tapo rongtalbee sechimongaha. Da·alonaba uni ki·taprangara u·i·ma·sianina nanggipa ba u·ianian gapgipa, gisikna okkatgipa katta bimani rongdik ong·enga. A·chik katta gitcamrangko uni sechimonge donanganichi da·alona kingkingba poraigipa A·chik chadamberangna dakchakani ong·chongmotenga aro A·chik dakbewalrangni mikkim gnangani aro aiao inmanpilani a·gilsakni manderangna sakki on·enga. Uni dal·begipa A·chik jatna on·gilanganide uni seanggimin ki·taprangan ong·a.

CHIYAK - II

Bi-samitingonin ua namen poraina bimchibegipa aro gisik matsraman baksa chalakkigipaba ong'achim. Ua jedakgipa ki-tapkoa matchote poraiesa donrongachim. Uni English man'ani a-selara, ua je lekako poraioba gital English kattako nikode uko maikai jakkala uko nie leka gapile see rorongachim aro indake uko gisik ra-na jotton ka'jringachim. Ua ramarango songbad suri ba giticham chitwengaranko nikoba, uko kolame porairongachim aro uaragoniko English kattarangko chimongaiachim.

Dewansing Rongmitu Sangma, an'tang saksanmangmang, skia-pora man'na sikaijaha; ua an'tangni jonggipa Ripsengkoba, Meckenson ine biming mingjee Schoolo poraiataha. Dewansing uko poraiatna am'on, ma'gipa una indake aganchakaha "Nang'ni jonggipako Songsarik dake ropakalna on'bo: na'a saksan leka poraiangaibo". Indiba ua ma'gipani kattako knachakjaha aro jonggipako Turaona rimbae poraiataha. Dingtang dingtang biaprango donggipa an'tangni jonga-gri dakgiparangkoba ua poraina gita didirongachim. Uni janggi tangani bon'kamgipa sal somoirangona kingkingba manderang maikoba ma'sina sike sing'aton, nengrabe'e seachi aganchakatkuengachim.

Dewansing Rongmitu, 1981 bilsu, December 25 tarikni, pring 10:30 bajio rang'gitik a'gilsakko watangaha.

%%%

II

MAHAPURUSH SRIMANTA SANKARDEV



Mahapurush Srimanta Sankardev Assam Adoko atchigipa, saksaniksengbegipa aro pilakchin mingsingmingamako mangipadalgipamandeng'a. Unimingnamgipakamrangnigiminuasaksarongtalgipamandenechanakomanaha. Uobangbeamingnamgipagunrangangapachim. Uadingtangdingtangrokomnikitaprangko seaha. Poedonibimango seani, dakmesokani

bimango seani unikoa kuakmachi seanirangko bang'en seaha. Mande jatni silroro-namroroe janggi tanggnina antangko onkange kam kagipa ong'e, ua Neo Vaishnavite Movementko Assam Adoko dilchenggipaba ong'aha. Unitoromni bidingo nambatatna jaku dilchenggipako *Ekasaran Naam Dharma* ineminga. Sankardev antangni sea tokani kamrangchi Assamese kusikko gnanbatatan baksa, sea tokanikoba apalbatataha. Unisegiminrang iarang ong'a: *Ankianaat* (Dakmesokani ba Drama); *Borgeet* aro *Bhatima* (ringmitelani gitrang). Sankardev antangan Sattriya chrokaniko bimchipbee dakdilan baksa ia bewalo chrokaniko nambatatna, gasubatatna aro miksongani ngangatna rakbee kam kaha. Unigimin uko Sattriya chrok-bewalni pagipaneba dea minga.

CHIJAK - II

Srimanta Sankardev, 1449 A.D-o (Saka Era 1371), Nagaon districtni, Bardowa minggipa songo, Pa Kusumavara aro Ma Sathyasanda Devini nokdango atchiaha. Uni atchiaoni minggipa bimingde Sankarava inesachim; indiba uko uni skigipa Mahendra Kandalisa Sankardeva ine mingskaaha. An-tangni ambitangni skianichi Sankardev, gisik gnangbee aro kal'anirangna gisik on'e dal'baaha. Sankardevni pagipa saksa Baro Bhuyanni *Soromoni* ba dilgipa ong'achim. Chonengmitingon Sankardevni pagipa ma'gipa a'gilsako watangahachim. Indake uko uni ambitang Khersuti minggipasa simsak niroke dal'atbaaha. Sankardev chonmitingonin be'en a'sike, namen bilakbeachim. Changsao chi bana ong'engmitingo, ua Songdu chibimako jrobatange, jrobataipilaha. Iarangan uni mandeari ong'gijani ba bilakgipa Isolni unbaksa ong'aniko mesoksamsoaniba ong'a. Sankardevni ma'kring namen skia man'begipa manderang ong'achim. Uni gimin ambitanggipa ukoba gisiko nange poraichina didiaha. Ua bilsu chigni ong'ahaosa poraina a'bachengaha. Indake Sankardev *Tol-o*, mingsingbegipa skigipa Mahendra Kandalio skie ra'aha. Indake ua *Tol-o* poraiengmitingon, *Harischandra Upakhyana* ingipa poedoko seaha. Bilsu 17 ong'ahaon, Sankardev toromni ki-taprangko poraia matchote noktangona re'baaha. Bilsu 21 gapahaon, Sankardev Suryavati minggipa nito-daknangbegipa me'chikko bia ka'aha. Indiba skanggipa demechikko jako man'arin, ua a'gilsakko watangaha. Ia obosta Sankardevko namen gisikni gita sin'jetaniko on'aha. Uni gimin ua Indiani salgroo donggipa dintangdintang Hindu toromni biaprangchina re'ange uarangko nie nike, bi'anirangko dake, nama gisikni dilaniko bi'beaha. Unomiting somoio ua bilsu 32 ong'engahachim. Indake ua bilsu 12 mangna re'roroe, gisikni cha'aniko am'sandiani

CHIJKAK - II

ja·mano, noktang songtangona re·bapilaha. Bilsio 54 gapahaon, uni ambitang aro nokni manderangni jik kimtaichina neknekaniko man·e, ua gnigipa changna jik kimtaiaha. Uni gnigipa jikgipako Kalandi ine mingachim. Indake uamangna sakgittam dedrangko pattiaha. Uamanga Ramananda, Kamallochan aro Haricharan ong·achim.

Saksa katta dokna changbegipa ong·e, Sankardev an·tangni bebera·enggipa isolni bidingo manderangna ma·talatna, dingtangdingtang ki·taprangko, dingtang dingtang seani bimangrango seaha. Uarangoni *Cihna Yatraba* mingsa ong·ajeon, Lord Vishnuni damsni songdong a·charam biaprangni gimin talataha. Iako Englishchi *Viakhuntas* of Lord Vishnu ine minga. Uni poedo *Uddhava Samvadako* Sankardev walsani gisepon seaha. Sankardevni segimin mongsonggipa ki·taprang iarang ong·a: *Kirtan Ghosa, Gunamala*. Uni minggipin ki·tapranga *Kliya Daman, Patni Prasad, Keli Gopal, Rukmini Haran, Parijat Haran, Rambijay*. Vaisnava toromko ja·rikgiparang an·tangtangni olakiram ba manichakram nokrangko ba biaprangko an·tangtangan a·bachengataha. Ua toromni ja·pang ba biaprangko *Sattra* ine minga. Ia biapangan gisik ka·tongrangko simsak nirokna ba namat silatna ong·atgimin biapransan ong·aijaha; indiba ia apsan biapangan Assamese manderangni mongsonggipa dakbewal rikbewalni ja·panggipa biaprangba ong·aha.

Sankardevni mongsonggipa ja·rikgipa aro ja·mano ja·chongrikgipa mandeara Madhavdev minggipa ong·achim. Uaba *Nam Ghosa* aro *Bhkati Ratnavali* ki·taprangko seaha.

Ru·utbee tange, Sankardev gimik 120 bilsio janggi tangbangani ja·mano, 1568 bilsio Koch Beharo, pangnajolna a·gilsako watangaha.

CHIJAK - II

Sankardevni seanirangko indake bak dake dona man:gen.

Poedorang:

Gajendra, Kurukshetra, Gopi-Uddhav Sambad, Amrit Manthan, Harischandra, Ajamil, Rukmini Haran, Boli Chalan.

On:kange Ring:ani Gitrang:

Bhakti Pradeep, Bhakti Ratnakar, Anadipatan, Nimi Navasiddh Sambad.

Pe:skae Seanirang:

Dashdash Scandh, Bhagwat, Ramayana Uttarkanda, Dasham Skander Adichova.

Dakmesokani bimango Seanirang:

Rukmini Haran, Kaliyadman, Parijat Haran, Ram Vijaya, Patni Prasad, Keligopal.

De:mitele Ring:ani Gitrang:

Kirtan, Gunamala.

Ring:bewal Ring:anirang:

Borgeet, Bhatima, Totay, Chayan.

1. Sing:anirangna kan:dike aganchakbo.

- a) Dewansing Rongmitu sawa? Ua maidakgipa mande ong:achim?
- b) Dewansingni jik kime nokdangko dakani maikai gipin manderangoni dingtanga?
- c) Ua basako aro maikai siaha?
- d) Srimanta Sankerdev sawa? Ua basako aro bano atchiaha?
- e) Srimanta Sankerdev Assam a-dokna mai on:gilanirangko dakaha?

CHIJAK - II

2. Dewansing Rongmitu badia badia skulrango mai gadangona soke poraiaha , sulsul sebo.
3. Dewansing bi-sa intal maidakgipa mande ong·achim? Uni gisik seng·ani aro chalak ong·aniko janape sebo.
4. Dewansing mai mai ki·taprangko seaha, uni segimin ki·taprangko sandie uarangni gimin kan·dik kan·dik talate sebo.
5. Srimanta Sankerdevni Assam a·dokna on·gilanggimin dintang dintang kamrangko talate sebo.
6. Sea tokanina kamko ka·gipa jeba Assamni ba A·chik mande saksani gimin sebo. (Project Work)

GOLAP BIBAL

Evelyn R. Marak

[*Lesson-o donani gimin talatani:* Jeni gimin chanchichipe ba nie nike segipa mande seahachim, uni chanchiani aro miksonganirango poedo-ni ritingrango paraka. Poedo segipani gisik kartong ningo mai mairango chanchiachim aro mai miksonganio seahachim, uarangni gimin skie raenggipa chadamberang gisiktangtango rongirie jakkale, chanchiani rantako ong-atna aro ning-tuani gnanggipa kattarangni donuenggipa miksonganirango amrikitna bil amna gita miksonge, ia poedo *lesson-o donaha*]

[Evellyn R. Marak Jongrin K. Sangma aro Binodini R. Marakni depante ong-a. Ua 1919 bilsini January 8 tariko Turao atchiaha. Evelylni chonmitingon ma-gipa siangahani gimin ambitang Azari R. Maraksa su-drangko aldue dal-ataha. Ua 1938 bilsio Matricko pass ka-e 1942 bilsio B. Ako pass ka-aha. Evellyn janggi tangna Tura Town Bankni Manegerni kamko ka-aha. Ja-mano ua Assam Civil Service Class IIni Sub-Deputy Collectorni kamko ka-aha. Indake uan A-chikrangni gisepo ACS-ni kamko man-chenggipa ong-aha. Bon-kame ua kamoni *retire* ong-na skang Shillongo Deputy Secretaryni gadangona ra-doatako man-aha. Evellyn sea jotanina bang-en kamrangko ka-aha. Uni segiminranga iarang onga: 1. O, A-chik Song (April 1942) 2. Golap Bibal (April 1942) 3. Hobani Sinteani (Sept. 1941) 4. July 16 1918. (April 1941) 5. Ang' Chame (Sept. 1940) 6. Skie Ra-ani. (Sept. 1940) 7. Game Cha-gipani Suk (Dec. 1941) 8. Ang' Chakki (Dec. 1941) 9. Ka-sakugen. 10. Nang-na. 11. Ang' Song Tura. 12. Dora. 13. Ama. 14. Ka-saani. 15. Nang' Mikronrang.

Evellyn R. Marak 1975 bilsini April 29 tariko a-gilsakko watangaha.]

CHIJAK - II

Nitoriri niwata da sipping,
Ripamchiko ringope ka dingjok;
Simildingding bibako rangspejok
Bal balpakbaode angna jringring!

Wakidik dake gipin bibalrang,
Niengaha nangkon mikketchichi,
Mepliprang nangkon nitobataton,
“Bipango bu-su” inengjok ku-rang.

Sagaloni ku-chil rinok balwa,
Re-pak, oppak dake nang' bibako.
Ku-dimpakangjok angni mikkangko;
Nangko nitaitaigija dongknajawa.

Ah! Salgra re-paksrapgijan na-de,
Ku-simtekengjokma Golap Bibal?
Rang-sitatkuengaba daldal,
Da-sipping gitan bal ripeng man-e.

Ka-dingwachek rona sikjajokkon?
Nionengaha u-isamsoe;
Somoini dikdik neng-takpaode,
Da-nang ka-dingsmiten donggenchimkon!

Ritimkaria dikdiksanasan,
Mikbua gnang nangko watatama?
Mesoksusuna ku-rachakba'ma--
Nikna gitik dake rurongnasan?

Rurongang' Golap, ritimkarinaba
Balmung mesaani bon-ningaigen,
Rinok tangsekoba rimitaigen,
Dabijawamasa Sinkarinaba?

CHIJAK - II

Rurongang' Golap, ching, mandeba,
Nang gitan balani dikdiksasan.
Jringjrotmung too ong·ja mikjapsaan,
Janggi donga ine rasong dakoba.

Pringni chingchetchet ripamchi gita,
Bal sal nanganan ran·a ching' an·chi.
Somaian gualgija dikdikanti,
Janggi tangako chankamaienga.

Ah, basakoba ching' tangmitingo,
Maikoba deritchuna dakangna,
Saoba a·bachengon, donangna,
Nanggitikjok chusokkan ja·mano!

Rurongang' Golap, rurongang a·sal,
Similchip, Nangitanan sengsogen;
Sinkarin' ja·mano balbataigen,
SimilbajawamaRitimkarin' bal?

Rurong' Golap dikdiksade
A·sakko Na·a nitobatatkjok.
Bibako mandena rohiatkunok.
Angaba nanggita ong·paode!

Sing·anirang:

1. Poedoni miksonganiko sebo.
2. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo.
 - a) Poedo segipa Golap bibalni nitoani gimin badine janapaha?
 - b) Golap bibalni donganiara badita somoina ong·a?
 - c) Golap bibalara mandeni janggi tanganio mai

CHIJAK - II

nangrimani gnanng ?

d) Poedoni bon·kamgipa stanzao poedo segipa maiko miksonge seaha ?

3. Ka·mao on·sogimin kattarangni gimin dokbadale sebo.

a) “Ah, Salgra re·paksrapgijan na·de
Ku·simtekengjokma Golap bibal ?”

b) “Rurongang’ Golap, ching mandeba
Nang·gitan balani didkdiksan”.

c) Rurongang Golap didkdiksanade
A·sakko na·a nitobatatjok,
Bibako mandena rohinatkunok
Angaba nang·gita ong·paode”.

4. Golap bibal mandeni janggi tanganio somoini nangrimaniko mesokaha. Uandake mandeni janggi tangao nangrimani gnanngipa ong·telaiiani maiba gun mingsa baksa nangrimaniko mesoke riting 8 mang poedo mingsako sebo.

ME·MANGNA BEGAL OLA

Kroshnil D. Sangma

[A·chik pagitcham ma·gitchamrangni bebera·anirang aro aganritinga kattarang knana namen me·subea. Chengo mande brin mite brin songdong·a·chamiting somoi chasongrango ong·gimin obostarang, memang a·songni gimin aganrikrikbaenggipa kattarang namen knae rona nambea. Indakgipa chengoni kattarangkoba anching ripingna nangchongmotenga, maina uarang anchingoni taraken gimangtoksrangengaha. Indakgipa suugipa chengoni kattarangna gisik on·china aro indakgipa golporangko jedakode sechimonge donangna margen, ua miksonganio ia katta bichongko *lessono* donaha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani*: Pa Kroshnil D. Sangma, Williamnagar Ku ·simkolgre gittimoni ong·a. Sea tokanina saksa gisik nangbegipa aro jakminbegipa ong·e, uni mingnama kamrangna, Meghalaya A·dok Sorkari unikoa A·chik Literature Society, Tura, una *Literary Award*ko, 2009, 2012 aro 2013 bilsirango on·aha. Pa Kroshnil Matchi-Dual A·chik ku·bewal-o, adita king kitaprangko see chapa ka·ataha.]

Jagittangko me·mang begal sika inako knarongja; indiba indakgipa a·sel ong·na amgijani ong·taija. Banoba mande sion basakobade ua gittimoni saksa dikdikprakna sichapronga inakode skang salrangonin knarongbaenga. Indakgipa a·sel mongsongbate nokdangni sepanggipa bakdilonisa ong·rongbta ina. Uko badiaba songo '*Mangrepaka*' unia banobara '*Jadina*' ine agana. Indiba mangrepaka aro me·mang begal sikana dikdikprak sisimakgipani gisepo dingtanggrikani gnan. Nokdangoni saoba ka·sabegipa saksa ranggitik sichang·katchangode sianggipa mande sana ka·sabatachim uasa mangrepakako man·e dikdiksa sisimaka; indiba me·mang begal

CHIYAK - II

sika man-gipade gittimni je nokdangoni mande sioba dikdikprak sirikpaia.

Mangrepaka man-e bang-gija somoirangna sisimakmiting somoio uni jabirong uni tanggipa bikapkonong-kate mikgital mandeni sokna amgijagipa unia mikronchi nikna man-gijagipa a-gilsak pil-saona (jeko atchirama samsani a-gilsak ine janapronga) re-anga. Unsalo sianggipa mandeni jabirongko rime ra-anga gita skango sianggimin bakdilrangoni sokbatoka. Sawarangni jabirongrang sokbaachim uamang sakantikon mikkang rongtale nikrikna man-ronga. Basakobade agangrikanaba man-pila inako knaronga. Ua mikrakbapilon sigiminrangoni sawarang uko rimna re-baachim aro rimna re-bagipa me-mangrang sianggipa mandena galatgipa bosturangoni mairangko ra-angachim uarangkoba tale aganna mana. Me-mang begal sika man-e sirikpagipade somoi ru-utkalen sisimakronga. Basakobade mikrakpiljawakon inmanpilaonan ka-tong mangmang tilok tilok rang-site ru-utkalen sibokronga.. Indake me-mang begal sika man-gipa mande gittimtango ong-jaoba wilwilao donggipa badiaba gittimoni saniba signikoba u-isoa ina. Bilsibrie janggi tanggiparangni, ong-jaoba maiba sabisiko man-e ru-ute sagipani jabirong basakobade uni bikapni bimang sichongmotna antisamang skangan bikaponi ong-kate an-tangni sepangbatgipa unia ka-sagipa bakdilrangni nokrangchi rorama ineba agana. Indake jabirong me-mang a-songona jare jasokangna skang mahari grongna roramitingo badiaba sepanggipa nokdangode mande sioba biba man-a gita noko biba balpakako gingsikmana inakoba knaronga. Me-mangna begal olgipa sinasienggipa mandeni jabirong roramako jumang ong-jaoba mikdipbil dake nikrongana. Indiba, bang-bata changon, indakgipa ong-rongbewal ong-gija a-selrangko madrangna aganmaljani gimin u-ioba jrip dongaia.

Do-betkolgre songni me-chik saksa, Gonjoni Nengkra

CHIJAK - II

Marak, ua me-mangna begal oltimgiparangoni saksa ong-a. Bilsil kolgrikimangna ua paksa mikgittal a-gilsako aro paksa me-mangni a-gilsako ru-ragrike janggi tanggipa ong-achim ine agana. Gittimtango ong-jaoba songsulo mande siode ua pangnan, maming saa dinga grioba, dikdikprakna sichaprongachim. Be-en bimang an-senge dongoba mande siode ranggitik siangpaai ina. Unoni simakbapilode, sianggipa mandeni jabirongni bosturangko rama chele olchakangani gimin basakobade salgni salgittamna gisik pangsangja aro be-en bimangba nenggoka gita bilgrie nengtakna nangrongachim. Ua turam tutipo tong-sa sisimake tue dongaioba sigipani noko maiko daka, nokni manderang mai bosturangko on-ata, tanggipa bakdrangoni sawarang sokbaa, unia me-mangrangoni basik sako uko rimna re-batoka mikselbapilon tale roke aganna man-rongachim.

Jagittang mandeni jabirong bikaponi ong-kate jumangni a-gilsakona, chongmotan jagittal aro siani ariko ga-batange, sigimin mandeni jabirongna begal oltimna inon ong-rongbewal aro knarongbewal ong-jani gimin tanggipa manderangni gisiko uko chanchiatna aiao! inamanpile chanchisokgijani mingsa ong-a. Bangbatan ia ong-rongbewaloni dingtanggipa indiba janggi tangao chagronge niggimin a-selni kattarangko, gisiko ra-chakna amabre amjabre jajaoba, knaode gisiko goka sikipila . Be-en bimang an-senggipa, , mandeska gitan gisik mikasalgipa, me-chikska gitan angse apa man-e dea jrok sa-a jinjok dakpilgipa, uni jabirong maikdake me-mangni a-gilsako begal oltimna man-a? Be-en bikap tange beeno an-chi jokruramitingo atchirama samgnichi maikai re-rurana ama? Ian mande sakantini gisiko Gonjoni ong-anggipa a-selni gimin, bebe ra-a paksa bebe ra-na angija pilsa, jagittal mandeni gisiko rongtalee uina amsokjae an-tangtango singpilaona sokata.

Bilsil 2009, Dongro jani 3 gipa Grisoni sal, attam sal pegitdilango anga mosa Chakki baksa Do-betkol songona Gonjoniko grongna re-angaha. Be-en an-sengjae ua Nokkroa

CHIYAK - II

segipa baksa asonge rosoengachim. Sokangon dikdiksa asonge mai kattako chenge me-mang begal olaona sokatgnok ine gisiko on-tisa jajaani ong-kataha. Bimang an-senggija gisik sodrok mindrok dakengo jol dake me-mangni gimin agangriknade man-dikata unia sagipa mandena krabeaba ong-jachim. Indinba bilsu brigimin me-chikmasa, uko nirokgija mikkang talaiana katta jikna pilsa mikrateba nikachim. Gureni kattako gureni ku-sikoniko knatimna re-bapaora gurean sakamengjokai ine Chakkiming nitatgrike minggipinko agangrike rochengaha. Miksonge re-baara re-bajok, maikobade knana nanga ine chanchie, segipao me-mang a-songona songreani ramani gimin singrikitaha. “Nang abisa indakarangni giminde tala. Singe nibo”. ine ka-dingjoljole ua jikgipako okamataha. “Maiako Ajongrangba! Me-mangni a-gilsak bikpil dakgipako Aganja maija! angade gisik rainjajok ine aganwate ua noksamchi kate chakaha.

“Beben, jagittalni a-gilsak ong-jani gimin me-mangni a-gilsakko bikpile nikengnaba gnang. Indiba ua bikpilgipa a-gilsak, jeonan darang gipinni jabirong sikatang napangna amja, unona na-asa re-angna man-ani gimin me-mangni a-gilsako maiko nikbaa nangna agre gipinde tale aganna man-jawade? Bebe gitaba, nang-ni begal olmitingo nikbagipa biap a-damrangoni badiarangko gisik ra-enga uko da-o agane on-angjaode ja-mano sakgipinde talrikjajokade” ine ka-sin ka-sin ropjoljole singtaiaha. “Me-mangni bikpil dakgipako maiko!” ine unoba jechakaiaha.

Unomiting dedrangba re-bae, “Amara sakgipinrangnade tale tale aganronga daka, da-o u-ichongmotna sike sandibagipanara mainasa agane on-skajaengjok?” ine demechik sakgnian agangrimaha. Uno pagipaba ka-dingsmite, “Na-song gita dakgipanade kratchaa dakengasa” ine agandapaha. Unosa ka-ding mitchim dake, “Dedrang jongdrang dakgipana maina kratchanachim, asol gisik rainjajok inoa!” ine bakoba bakoba aganna a-bachengaha.

CHIJAK - II

Una, haida, buchu budap gri atte matgijachi bolitchongko den·taka gita singgakani gimin kata chengna rama nikjaengakon ine chanchie, mande sio me·chikmarangni minge chenge janapgipa me·mangrangni rama bidingko skango mandeskaoniko knagimin gita mingsa mingsa sing·na a·bachengaha. Unosa mitamko jegale badiabarangko talatdape agane on·bebeaha. Unoni ka·sin ka·sin biap damprakprak unia rama cholprakprakko an·tangni chimonge man·gimin gita singrikrikangoa Dak Mandini Rama Cholsni·o Nawangni kajina gilramona sokeaha. Mangachikni gimin talataha. Chi Ringrot Chi Tingtotni gimin janapaha. Indake piltaitai sing·rikkitoa, sakamoba sakama ingijan , an·tangni begal olmitingo nikgimin jumangni a·gilsakni gimin gure ku·siktangchin agane on·aha.

Gonjoni bilsu 68 gadapengaha. Ia bilsina bilsnisnimang skang me·mangna begal oltingiparangoni saksa ong·achim. Me·mangna begal olmiting salrangode ua sibokaoni simakpilo mingantikun che·em che·em gisik ra·e aganna man·achim. Da·o bilsu bribatoro uni bimang bilgriangan baksa uni gisik ra·anirangba bilgrina a·bachengaha. Mitamkode gisiko nikenga gita chacha ua gisik ra·kuenga, indiba bakobarangde mring mring dakesa gisik ra·aijok. Uni gualna amgija gisiko bimang salkam tokkama gita donggiparanga Adil bri, Balchol A·bri, Niksokgija apalgipa chibima, Chisamni Karanchi Bolgong, Dak Mandini Rama Cholsni, Nawang, Mangachik, Chi Ringrot Chi Tingtot, Chidimak Chianggal, Boldak Matchu Karam, Me·mang Kera Onram, - Uarangan ong·a. Memangrang badia ramako songrea uniko a·bachipakna badia gita re·a, ramani bidingkode ua gisik rakamaia, indiba Boldak Matchu Karamoni pilbaaia ine mongsonggipa me·mang a·songni gittimrang unia songrangkode aganjaha. Biaba be·en an·sengjaen mikkingo poron kagopesa roenga; indakeming tongsachi me·mang a·songni rama unia songrangni giminsa sakgipinrangoniko skangonin ka·sinsin chimongengani gimin uko agandapchina drajaha.

CHIYAK - II

Badiaba gittimni siode Napak a·dokni Adilbri gita re·chakata. Badiaba gittimni mande siode Mongri aro Bolmoramni gisep Balchol A·bri gita re·chakata. Je gittimoni sioba me·mang a·songchina ua Napakni “Mangachik” a·chikkode dotelna nangaia. Unonisa niksok nisokgija apalgipa chibima rikamona sokanga. Chibima namen dal·a aro wari namen apala. Ua chibima chisamo bang·bea manderangni gisiko skime roengakoba nikronga. Uamang mai dakenga ine sing·ode, “ Ring kewa gamna gripae chisamo brangenga!” ine unbaksa re·ringipa aganchakronga. Ua apalgipa chibimani rikam, jeon me·mangrangni sintie roako nika ine Gonjoni janapa uko mitam manderang “Natapani Gat” ine talata. Ua chibimani chisamjoljol re·ani jamanosa “ Karanchi Bolgong” ba “ Me·bitchi Bolgong” ko napkroke ba ga·bate re·na nanga. Uko napkroke re·angmanosa “ Dak Mandini Rama Cholsni” jeko Chibrasni Rama Cholsni ineba minga, unona sokanga.

Ua Dak Mandini Rama Cholsni jangchigriko nok te·sa gngang. Uano bilongen mande dokroe dal·gipa, anggal gita gisimgipa, sko koberong, mikron baring mina mina dal·dal·gipa, achak nachil daka indiba kingdaldala, sko samtangtango grong pekgittam pekragipa songreangengipa me·mang sasantiko nikon kajina ra·rikenga. Saobade tangka birong, saobara sangong ong·jaoba sisa, mitam gipin bosturangko ua Nawangna kajina on·esa ua rama cholsniko batangna man·a. Me·mangni kajina donanga, mitam re·seksek katseksek dake, jako je gngang uko gale on·angtokani dikdiksaba tipgija chreng chrang sreng srang gamkamaenga. Indiba songreangenggipa me·mangrang Gonjonikode “Biade begalsa, da·on pilbaigen!” ine agane rimangrongaia. Unode Nawangba uko re·angoba unia re·bapilbaoba nirikrongaia. Mitamde uno Nawangna kajina gampana man·gija ramao brangenggiparanga gngang. Uko re·mitingode me·mangrang Nawangna kene sikipakpak nol·pakpak dake re·sepsepe kajina on·dingdange katangtokaia.

CHIJAK - II

Dak Mandini Rama cholsnio Nawangna kajina game ga·batangmanosa a·ding chupretako doangtaina nanga. Ua a·dingko ruet ruet re·ruete dona nanga. Gadangsa a·chik speangon rong·pako ringrot ringrot dake jokenggipa “ Chi Ringrot chi Tingtot” ona sokea. Me·mangrang a·ding doa nenge ringna ka·ranako ua Chiringrotko ringe gitok dim·atronga. Indiba Gonjonikode ua chiko ringna on·rongja, “Da ringa Na·ade begalsa!” ine nel·pake rimangaia. Unoni gadangsa a·chik doangosa anggal gita gisime jokenggipa “Chidimak Chianggal”ko man·ea. Me·mangrang uno ja·su miksuesa a·bidingona doanga. Unosa Boldak Matchu Karamo matchuko kae, unikode Me·mang Kera Onram jal·eng rike donggipao one, a·dingo balwa balsrisri nigame neng·takronga. Me·mang Kera Onram mingna krakra *gindamo* riting riting rike donako Boldak Matchu Karam kokkimaonin nikdoataiana.

Boldak Matchu Karam a·gitokona sokon Gonjoni aro uni ripengrangkode nokchi pil·bachina watpilataiaha. Unona sokangode begal rimanga man·gipa darangkoba neng·takna on·jaha. Unoni pil·baosa ua pangnan me·mang begal sikana sisimakaoni mikrakpil·ronga aro unode antisana mamingkoba chanchina man·gija gisik mil·mil mal·mal jada sike dongaiaha. “ Angni me·mang begal ole simakpilode anga gimikon rongtale aganna man·achim. Da·ode ka·sin ka·sin gimikkon gualangaengjok!” ine Gonjoni an·tangni ku·sikchi uni bilsil kolgrikmang me·mang begal oltimo gisikni a·gilsak pil·sachi jabirongrangni songreani gimin talatmitingo aganaha. “Anga jagittalde bako A·dilbri, Balchol A·bri unia Mangchik minga nikaba nikkuja, talaba talja. Indakoba jumangode begal oltime gimikkon rongtale nikmanjok! Ua apalgipa chibimara bano? Dak Mandini Rama Cholsni bao? Uarangkode nikoba biapko ma·siatjajok ineba talatdapaha.

A·chikrang an·tangtangni ka·sagipa bakdiloni siangon ring kewa gamchina tangka jakkipata aro Dak Mandini Rama

CHIYAK - II

Cholsniko batsotangmitingo Nawangna kajina on·angchina tangka ong·jaoba maiba bostu mingsakode on·atronga. Unbaksana, chol ong·paode, atchirama samsani ramako re·mitingo do·bisa jako dingdingangbo ineba matchu mangsakode dokatronga. Mitamde rama jariktimchina achakkoba dokatronga. Nokdangni dal·batgipa pagiparangoni ong·ode uni ge·gipa bibol bipangranganiko supegalronga. An·tangtangni nokdangni bakoni saoba a·gilsakko wate re·angengon tangrikenggipa manderangni ka·oksie daka, indiba ua somoio jeko dakoba chu·ongkugija gita gisiko namen dongsiksakata. Minggipinara, ua salon A·chik nokdango bon·chote sianggipa mandena ka·saani, ka·oksiani unia ka·pakaniko parakani gimin jeko dakatoba tangrikenggipa mandeni gisiko chu·ongnikrongja.

Sianggipa mandena dongrikenggipa ma·drang bika a·dram be·e, mikchi kare ringe, ka·ko doke grap ma·ringata aro sinti ninironga. Gonjonini nikaode uarang pilakan bikpilskaa. Sigipana ka·pake una ma·ringakoa sninge mangkale ka·dinge roa gitasa nikskaia. Basakoba manderang skimenggipa nokdangni manderangni gisikko ka·dimeatna saksa sakgipinko tela rekrakgrike ka·ding balsale rogiparangkosa sigipana ka·pake ma·ringenga gita nikskaa. Indake jagittangni unia jumangni a·gilsako dingtangrika. Unasa me·aparang me·mangni a·gilsakde bikpila inronga. Apsan dake, Gonjonini nikjumangaoba tanggipa manderangni sigipana kapake dakanikode bikpilesa nikronga.

Gonjoni mikjumango me·mangrangko nikrikani gita, siani salo me·mangrang, chongmotan sianggimin bakdilrang jabirongko rimna sokkrimronga. Chel·aoni sokbagipa maharina unia chikong kite a·kol cho·e mangdapna dakchakgipa gittimni manderangna unsalo matchu doke mi songe on·gipakon me·mang sokgiparanga chapa ringpaaia. Jagittal manderangna skangde nikna man·gijagipa bimanrangsa rimchokchoke

CHIJAK - II

chachengtoka. Maiko sigipana ka·pake nokdangoni galata ukon me·mangba chimonge rikgile ra·anga. Sigipana nokni bosturangko badita gimaata inditan begal oltimagiparangna neng·skimani ong·a. Me·mangrang an·tangtangde jakrara re·tokaia. Olna chilna nanggiparangkode gimikkon begal sika mangiparangsa olna nanga. Sigipana gam·jin bange gimaatode begalrang, mangachik damgniko oldona nangani gimin namen neng·skimna nangronga.

Gonjonini mikjumang begal olmitingo nikrika gitade me·mang bolam bolte gimikkon ripe itchile ra·angronga. Janapgimin gita, mikjumangni a·gilsak jedake bikpila uandake me·mangrang bibol bipangko denpeatode uko rikgechipaknisa salronga. Unode ramao kingkang bingkang dake songreani jakuko jarobatata. Una bate wa·geko dengalato namen mandikbatsranga. Wa·ge badita cheksi banga neng·batani ong·ronga. Matchu dokatode uko nenggreng gale dingdingangna man·aia. Achakrangde an·tangtangan jarikangaia. Una agre gipin bosturangkode koko ole ra·angna man·aia. Indiba bibol bipang dakgiparangsa me·mangrangko gitchiatronga.

%%%

1. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo.
 - a) Mangrepaka ba jadina, ine maiko agana?
 - b) Gonjoni badia songoni maidakgipa mande ong·achim?
 - c) Me·mangrangni songo mai mai biaprangko nikna man·a?
 - d) Manggachik A·chik(A·bri) bano donga? Uan me·mangrangna mai mongsonggipa ong·a?
 - e) Chidimak Chianggalo me·mangrang maiko daka?
 - f) Sigipana duk mikchi ong·e, ka·ako doke grapaniko me·mangranga maidake nikskaachim?
 - g) Boldak Matchu Karam·ara me·mangrangna mai mongsonggipa ong·ea?
2. Mangrepaka ba jadina maikai ong·a? Mangrepakani somoio mai mai obostarangko nikna man·a, talatbo.

CHIJAK - II

3. Me-mangrangni me-mang a-songona re-angani rama aro ong-a obostarangko sebo.
4. Me-mangrangni kam aro mandeni kam maikai dolsa dolgipinoni dingtanggrika, nang-ni u-ia gita sebo.
5. Iarangni gimin talate sebo.
 - a) Adil bri
 - b) Balchol A·bri
 - c) Niksokgija Apalgipa Chibima
 - d) Chisamni Karanchi Bolgong
 - e) Dak Mandini Rama Cholsni
 - f) Nawang
 - g) Manggachik
 - h) Chi Ringrot Chi Tingtot
 - i) Chidimak Chianggal
 - j) Boldak Matchu Karam
 - k) Me-mang Kera Onram.
6. Lesson-o janapgiminrangna agreba me-mangrangni gipin golporangko am·e seskabo. (Practical Writing)

SIGIMIN RIPENGKO GISIK RA·ANI

Karnesh R. Marak

[Antang baksa porairimgipa namen melibegipa ripengni rang·gitik agilsako watanganina maringe ia poedoko senokgipa seaha. Rorim kalringipa nambegipa ripengtangni sianina poedo segipa gisiktango kalimesan dongajaha; indiba antangni ning·tubegipa ka·tongni sa·dikani aro dukniko ua somoi aro obostani kri kragipa kattarangko jakkale seaha. Mandeni janggi tanganio indakgipa gualna amgijagipa duk aro sin·jetanirang basakoba sokbaa. Indakgipa obostarangko chagrongengon, uarangko an·ching bilakbee che·chakna nanga aro gisik ka·tong ningo ning·tubegipa aro agansokna amgijagipa balrangkoba seachi parakna ma·genchimode, nangni gisik aro ka·tongni sa·dikani ba duknirang, nangni kattarangchi tangkamatako manre, uarang chasongnan dongkama.

Ia poedoko poraianichi, poraie skie raenggipa chatro·chatrirangko, mandena ma·manti sokbaenggipa sin·jetanirangni bidingo ning·tubee chanchiani a·bakuko naatna dakchakgen ine miksonge, ia poedo·ko *les·son*-o donaha]

Senokgipani gimin talatchengani: Karnesh R. Marak, 1902 bilsini July 17 tariko Nisangram·ni Nokmakundi gittimo atchiaha. Uni pagipa Kairam Sangma Nisangram Mondolio saksa niksenggipa dilgipa ong·achim. Ua songtangni Primary school·o matchote poraiani ja·mano, 1918 bilsio Turaona Middle schoolo poraina re·angaha. Ua Mission Boys' Hostelo donge poraiaha. Ua High schoolko Shillongo poraiaha. Guwihatini mingsingbegipa Cotton College·o, I.Sc. (Intermediate Science) ko *pass* ka·mane, B.A·ko poraiaha. Uan Wilson K. Marak baksa apsan A·chikrangni gisepo B.A. degreeko pass ka·chenggipa ong·a.

B.A. matchotani joljol ua Jorhat High School·o skigipani kamko ka·aha. Uano bilsisana ka·ani ja·mano, Baghmara M.E. School·o Head·master·ni kamko bilsio gittamna ka·aha. Tura·o 1938 bilsini March 21 tariko

CHIJAK - II

High School-ko kuliahaon, ua Tura Govt. High School-o Second Master ong-eaha. Ia school-o skigipani kamko ka-mitingo A'gilsak-ni Gnigipa Dal-gipa Dakgrikani ong-aha. Indake ua Civil Pioneer Force-o napangaha aro Lieutenant-ni gadangona doatako man-aha. Dakgrikani tom-tompilani ja-mano ua re-bapile apsan school-on skigipani kamko ka-piltaiaha. Uni ja-mano Guwahatichi re-ange B.T. ko poraie ukoba *pass* ka-aha.

Tura Government High School-o skigipani kamko ka-ani ja-mano ua Rural Development Officerni kamkoba ka-aha. Ua Deputy Inspector of Schools ong-eba kamko ka-aha. Kamoni neng-takani ja-mano jatko re-dilna aro a-songna kamko ka-na re-mikkangna miksongaha. Ua Garo Hills District Councilni memberna seokako man-e Executive Memberba ong-aha. Uan A-chikrangni gisepo Lok Sabhani member-na seokako man-chengqipaba ong-aha.

Sea-tokani a-banaba ua bang-en on-gilaha. Uni ki-taprangara *Garo Customary Laws and Usages* (English-o seaha), *Garo Primary School Skiani Niamrang aro Bewalrang*, Shakespear-ni segipa *Macbeth* (Pe-skaani), *Muga Dingsepa* (Dakmesokani). Uni poraimiting salrango segipa mingsinggipa poedoranga-*Man-rikani* (1928) aro *Sigimin Ripengko Gisik Ra-ani* (1928) iarang ong-a. Ua Dr. Harding baksa A-chik Ring-ani Git No. 277 “*Isol Killa B'lakbegipa*” ingipa gitkoba English-oniko pe-aha. Iarangna agreba ua A-chikkuo seani aro gam-ataniko nambate jakkalani bidingoba bilake kam ka-angaha. Ua A-chikkuo nambee aro me-subee sena sapgiparangoni saksa ong-a. Ua 1985 May jani 8 tariko a-gilsako jringjrotna watangaha. Uni sea tokani gun chasongnan nitobegipa bibal gita balgaoe dongkamgen.

CHIJAK - II

Sandia manderangde killkok de·susae,
Agana uamangde atte pari nie;
Ringpajawa angade Chijamang chimikko,
Cha·atjawa nang·kode, Samgual ja·dilko.

Re·chakatjok a·tipsanni salaram bidingni;
Ringnokma bolgarini dringo gaari,
Brangrimjok jawan' songchi bidani grimna,
Silang a·chu ja·kol sanne bisikona sokna.

Amjaoba bika ranna Jappa Jalimpamung,
Man·jaoba chela sinna Sukpa Bonggepamung,
Sikpana rejak dikil immao sosigija,
Krangpana chatta awe chako balmitgija.

Hoho balwa mongsu rake stil ginchi ono,
Do·ma kin·ma a·wawerang rama brangtoko,
Rema gita jakbingna, ketcha gita topnimna,
Nokap te·sok wegatatna dilleng diltikpana.

Sabo sarang bisi bijong' Marakma morokjok,
Detangkode nirokgija cha·e siataijok.
Nima Goka, Sasok Jada nie dongaijok,
Bisik Bikrom, Saljong Mite bao dongnutokjok.

Beksagre nangdinga bolchu a·ding chasronga,
Mite sakni dinbara salaramni a·dapna,
Jeonin brangaha bidan chimikona,
An·pilaha sokpile re·chutang anramna.

Korabok Koramin, Dakdambe Rudambe,
Ba·gramaijok chi·gramaijok indin sitengtoe,
Aiao ! Rongchi Dalmang, Rongdan Salmang,
Salchidokna waalo angjok ka·sagija na·mang.

CHIJAK - II

Indigita salrangna cha·gija ringgija,
Walba tusija, danang, salba salnapja,
Ma·sia ! bitena ge·e bibalo aka,
Nisengajjok ka·donggrame rakarini salna.

Indioba janggi silchi man·e katchi·rangsi,
Nikatenga pilakon kamrangko jattangni,
Dongkamaha chol nang·on nikame Isolkon,
Mikchin to ja·o nonge bi·chakna Uon.

Ka·dimea indakesa chanchie bewale,
Isol nang·ko dilbahaoba chirue a·gate,
Uni kamna jatko dilna silchi sikmitingon,
Jasokgija janggi galjok a·bakutangon.

Isolni on·gimin nambata salrango
Nang·ni nikjumangrang gimaja bangbango,
Gitel je gital janggi pattiaha nang·na,
Teng·subata a·gilsakni pilak suk rasongna.

%%%

Kattarangni miksongani:

<i>Chijamang</i>	Je chiko ringon pilakon guala.
<i>Samgual</i>	Je bolni ja·dilko cha·on pilakon guala.
<i>Ringnokma</i>	Dal·begipa ring ba <i>Steamer</i> .

Korabok Koramin,	
Dakdame Rudambe	<i>Mandeko ba·gipa chigipa mite me·chik</i>
Katchi Rangsi	<i>Mangnamgijagipa mite</i>
Rongchi Dalmang,	
Rongdan Salnang	<i>Namgijagipa miterang</i>

Nima Goka
Sasok Jada

Sakgipin miterang

Sing-anirangna aganchakbo:

1. Poedoni miksonganiko sebo.
2. Sing-anirangna aganchakbo.
 - a) Poedoko segipa ia poedoko mai miksonganio seaha ?
 - b) Poedo segipani ripengtangara uni gisiko mai dal-bea miksongani dongachim ?
 - c) “An-pilaha sokpile re-chutang anramna”, ine maiko miksonge aganenga ?
 - d) Poedo segipa uni ripengtangni sianina maiko chanchiaha?
 - e) Isolara poetni ripengtangna mai dal-bata pattianiko on-aha ?
2. Ka-mao on-sogimin ja-pang kattarangko ra-e dokbadale sebo.
 - a) “Re-chakatjok a-tipsanni Salaram bidingni,
Ring nokma bolgarni dringo gaari”
 - b) “Sabo Sarang Bisi Bijong Marakma Morokjok,
Detangkode nirokgija cha-e siataijok”
 - c) “Ma-sia ! bitena ge-e bibalo aka,
Nisengaijok ka-donggrame rakarini salna”
 - d) Isolni on-gimin nambata salrango ,
Nang-ni nikjumangrang gimaja bangbango,
Gitel je gital janggi pattiaha nang-na,
Teng-subata a-gilsakni pilak suk rasongna”.
4. Poedo segipa Karnesh R. Marakni gimin na-a maiko chanchia; uni kam aro chanchianirangko nang-ni u-ia gita sebo. (Activity)

MANDE, SCIENCE ARO ONG-TELAIGIPA BILRANG

Dr. Tharsush Koksi Sangma

[*Lessonko donani miksongani:* Science aro environmentni gimin an'ching u'ina nangchongmota. Scienceni silrorobaanichi an'chingni janggi tanganio bangbea dingtanganirangko nikenga. Scienceni dakchakanichi bangbea nengnikanirangko chena man'asan ong'aigija, environmentna aro mandena ong'enggipa nama aro namgijanirangkoba an'ching nikenga. Indakgipa ong'enggipa aro ong'anguenggipa obostarangni gimin u'ianiko on'na miksonge, ia segimin katta bichongko *lesson*-o donaha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani:* Dr. Tharsush Koksi Sangma, 1973 bilsio, Goalpara districtni ningo donggipa gitcheambegipa song Me'akgre-o atchiaha. Ua songni schoolo poraia matchote, Class V oni Class X ona, Don Bosco High School, Damra-o poraie, 1989 bilsio HSLC -ko skanggipa gadango *pass* ka'aha. B.A (Hons)-ko, ua North Eastern Hills University-oniko ra'e, M.A-ko Political Science subjectko poraie, 1996 bilsio Andhra Prdaesh-ni Osmania University-o matchotaha. 2004 bilsio, uni sandirikite segimin *thesis*-na, Gauhati University, una Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D) *degree*ko onaha]

Mande, Science aro Ong-telaigipa Bilrangni gisepo susagrikenganiko an'ching u'ienga aro mikrontangchi nikna man'enga. Ong-telaigipa bilrangchi a'gilsak ong'aha; ong-telaigipa bil aro niamrangchin A'gilsak chengoni dongenga; indiba mande an'tangni u'ianichi aro changa sapanichi, ong-telaianirangni ong-telaienggipa bewalo re'enganiko dingtangatna kamrangko ka'skaenga; ong-telaiachi chalaienggipa bilrangko jujaatna ba dedaatna kamrangko ka'skaenga; ong-telaigipa niam aro bilrangko daksre-rusrena rokomari cholrangko amsandiskaenga.

CHIJK - II

Mande a·gilsako pilak ong·atgiminrangoni mingsa mongsongbatgipa bak ong·a. Mandeni gisik katchi namen matsramgipa, ma·mantirangni gimin u·ina sikanian gapgipa, sing·anirangan chotchanggijagipa aro man·atang nikatango chu·ongnikgijagipa ong·a. Uni giminan mande ong·telaianirangoniko namedake sandirikite Scienceko man·aha. Jeni gimin ning·tube am·sandie, ong·chongmotako u·i·ma·sianian Science ong·a. Science, ong·atgipa ja·pang a·selrang aro a·selrangchi ong·atgiminrangko maming dedaani gri u·ina dakchakan baksa, ong·atgimin namgnirangko ra·e ba jakkale mande jatko silrroatna dakchaka. Indaken da·alo Scienceni kamrangchin mande an·tangko nama bimangona dakjeatan baksa, an·tangni janggi tangani gadangko altubatataha. Minggipin, Scienceni kamrangchin mande mandeskako aro gipin a·gilsakni bilrangko nokkol itnaba a·bachengskaenga. Scienceni dakchakanichin ong·telaigipa bilrangkomangba ning·o done sason ka·na cholrangko niamenga.

A·gilsak (The Earth) aro A·sak Rangkambe (The Universe) Scienceni niam bewalo re·engama ma ong·telaigipa niam bewalrangon re·enga, mitilenga ba dongenga? Indakgipa sing·anina maikai aganchakgen? A·gilsak ong·telaianirangchi ong·gimin ong·e dongenga aro ia ong·atgiminrangko Scienceni bilrangchi aro niamrangchi ong·enga ba ong·aha ine sakki gnang ma·talatianian Science ong·a ba Scienceni mongsongbatgipa kam ong·a. Indide da·o badia bilakbata: Science ma ong·telaigipa bilrang?

Mande pilak a·gilsako ong·atgiminrangoni namen seng·batgipa ong·a. Uni gimin a·gilsako mandean, pilak ong·atgiminrangkon sason ka·na kregenga. Mandeni seng·ani chasongantion batrikrikenga. Scienceni gita chasongrikrik

CHIJAK - II

dingtang dingtang gitalgipa jakkal jakdinganirangko bikotenga. Uarangchin mande pilak kamrangan an-tangko nambatna, silbatatna an-tangni kamrangko altubatna, gong-rakbatatna man-engaha. Scienceni gita rokomarirangko an-chingni janggi tanganio u-ina, nikna aro jakkalna man-engaha. Chel-begipa biapranoniko maia dongachim, uarangko an-ching sambao donggipa bimangrang gita nikna man-engaha; chonbegipa, mikronarichi nikrakgijagipa bimangrangkoba an-ching nikna ba u-ina manengaha. A-ningo donggipa, chiningo rogipa pilakrangkon nikatna ba u-ina man-engaha. Mandeni u-ianirang nanarokom dongatokkon gita ong-nasipile u-ina man-engaha. Iarang pilako, an-ching Scienceni dakchakanichi aro mandeni u-ina sikanian gapanichi man-a amenga. Mandeo a-ning bite, bangbang gita gisik piprae seng-anichi aiao in mangipa kamrangko an-ching nikna man-enga. Bangbanggipa biapranong dongenggipa Jawechap (planet) aro Jachaprangni (satellite) gimin an-ching aditan poraiaha. Bangbango gitchoe dongenggipa pilakni bidingo u-i-ma-sidapna International Space Stationko (ISS), bangbanggipa biapo rikaha. Uan bangbango songnokko rikna a-bachenggipa kamrang ong-enga ine an-ching agana man-a. Chiningo re-ani kolrangko bikotaha aro uarangan chiningo dongbewalgipa dal-gipa na-tokrang gita chini noksik nokbak gimikchina jrobingbinge, mandeni namgnina kamrangko ka-enga. Chiningo nokrangko rike, hotelrangko kulie manderang song-nokrangko dakengaha. Chengo Dikki Bandini chasong somoirango a-ningo nok donga, chining gita re-a, balwa gita songrea ine agangipa kattarang gitan ia chasongo ong-engaha. Skangni chasongo indaka obostaranga mandeni gun montolchi, bilak wa-saanichi, marang gri janggi tanganichi, kim-kimbee mite mandeni saksa sakgipino bebe ra-grike rakgipa

CHIJKAK - II

songgigrikanirangchi iarang ong·na man·achim. Iarang ong·telaigipa bilrang baksa mandeni brine janggi tanganichi ong·na man·a. Uarangni gimin da·alo agangenchimode, beberasokgijani ba ong·na amgijanisan ong·aiaha. Indiba chasong gitalo ba Scienceni chasongo iarang pilakan gisik-taning aro Science niam bewalrangni gita chanchininge kamrangko ka·anichi, iarang ong·na man·skaaha. Scienceni dakchakanichi a·ningo donggipa, chiningo malgipa, a·ni prem chini jimjemrangko nikroroani aro man·roroani chasongnan chon·ja. A·gilsaka nikanian chon·gijagipa, u·ianian tipgijagipa aro kusi-katcha·anian suakpilgipa ong·bebea. An·chingni gisikni u·iani do·gako oenggipa Sciencean ong·a. Chotchanggija u·i-ma·sianiko on·enggipara Sciencean ong·a; indiba iarang pilakan ong·telaianirangonisa ong·enga. Iarang pilakon nama aro namgijanirangan gapa; jeko basee jakkalania an·ching sakantio bon·chotea.

Mande a·gilsako janggi tange dongengon, pilakni giminan u·ie ma·sie dongna man·genchimode, an·chingni janggi tanganio melie aro naljoke dongna, dakchakgrike janggi tangna unbaksa nengrabee, pilak a·selrangoni chele dongna ba tangna man·gen. Sam bolrang an·chingna baljanggiko (Oxygen) on·a ine an·ching u·iahaon, uarangko ripingesan an·ching a·gilsako tangna man·gen ine u·ia. Matburingrang an·chingni janggi tanganio bak nangchapa uni gimin uarangko ripingna nanggen; a·bri chiringrang, sam bolrang iarang gimikba an·chingni janggi tanganio mingsao ba minggipino dakchakaniko on·enga. Uni gimin uarang gri, an·ching tangna aro naljoke dongna man·jawa. Mikronarichi nikna man·gijagipa janggi gnanggiparangni gimin Microbiologistsrang sandirikitiranirangko daka. Uarangni gimin poraianiko an·ching ramram manderang indita gamchatbee

CHIYAK - II

nikja; makkrerangni gimin, singhorangni gimin, wakni ba do·bakni gimin poraianirangko an·ching indita gamchatbee nikja. Bacteria jo·ong an·chingna mai namgniko on·a? Mikronarichi nikragijagipa namgipa ba namgijagipa jo·ongrangko nike ba u·ie an·ching mai namgniko man·gen? Do·bak an·chingna mai gamchata? Do·bak mingipa biterangko cha·esan rusia. Ru·atrang jawani an·chiko opesan janggi tanga. Uarang an·chingko man·dikagipa ba an·chingni janggi tanganio an·chingko neng·nikatgiparangsan ine an·ching chanchia. Indiba uarangmangba an·chingni janggi tanganio bak ong·a aro uarang gimikan man·gope a·gilsako ong·atenga aro a·gilsakna kamrangko ka·enga. Badiaba jo·ong ba matburing mandena gamchatbegipa ong·jagenchimoba, ua badiaba matburingni jat ba ma·malnade gamchatgipa ong·gen. An·ching pilak ong·atgiminrang baksa an·tangtangko naljoke janggi tangrimna skie ra·na ba u·ina nangchongmota maina rongsamang mang ong·aigipa A·gilsak mandeni ma·kringnasan ong·atgimin ong·aia; ian pilak janggi gnanggipa aro janggi grigiparangna ong·atgimin ba ma·chakram ong·a.

Buring bolgrimrango mongma, matcha ba singhorang ma·chakanichi, uarangna kene sin·e mande diltubegipa biaprangchi re·ja dojachim. Indake buringni matburingrangni donganichi buring bolgrimrang chel·chakaniko man·achim. Matburingrangni donganichi, buring bolgrimrang naljoke, mandeni jako porongrong ong·aoni chelatako man·achim. Chatbegipa buring bolgrimrang korongatako man·on, chiring chibisikrang tipangskaaha. Ian matburingrangko a·rikgalani mandeni dal·batgipa jakmaba ong·a. Matburingrang buringo dongangjaon, buring bolgrimrangko nisigalna mandena namgipa chol sokbaskaaha. Matburingrangna kenani gri ong·e,

CHIYAK - II

mande chol man-mitingon buring bolgrim, ba bol wa-arangko skatang den'e so'e, nisigalaha. Unbaksana mandeni jelrorobaanichi cha'ani ringanirangko bang-bate nanganiko man'a gita, gamna ge'na buring samringrangko karianti rongtalatjringanichi ka'sne ka'sne buringrang komiroroangaha. Songjinmarangko rikna pilak nanggipa bosturangko buring bolgrimrangko jakkalaha; karkanarangko chalaina buringo mangipa, a'ningo donggipa pilakon bikotaha. Indake kasne kasne buring bolgrimrang gimangna a'bachengaha.

Bijak gnanggipa brigimin bol an-tangni karitango, bilsisao mande sak 10 ni rangsitna chu'ongbee, baljanggiko ong'katata. Chua Foot 100, ja'pangni duul jaksi pe'dep (inch) 18 ong'gipa dokrobegipa bol, pound 6000 oxygen balwako ong'katata. Bol pangprakni oxygenko nakatako hisape nion bilsiprako 260 pound oxygenko anchingna on'a ine u'ina man'a. Indiani mingsingbegipa Scientist aro A'songni President gitcham indine aganaha "A'gilsako songdong a'chaenggipa manderangna, uamangni jadokna rang'site tangna nanggipa baljanggiko tarina nanggenchimode, 38 Trillion Dollarko nanggenchim. Indiba bol wa-arang baljanggiko an'chingna indin ong'katate on'enga. Bol pangsa bilsio, kilogram 14 Carbondioxideko jakkale, kilogram 20 baljanggiko (Oxygen) an'chingna ong'katatskaa"

A'kosako chagipa buring bolgrimrangchin aro a'ningo donggipa gamchatgipa gamrangchin mande an'tangko gam gnangataha. Jegitaba mande man'e cha'bo, je gitaba A'song bilakbo, mandeo chu'ongnikani dongja. Seng'ani batroroanichi mande mandeskaming bobil ong'anirang chotchangja; dakgrik dinggrikanirang bon'changja; gitalgipa nasiatani kolrangko bikotani skangna bate batrorobaa. Iarang ong'genan maina ian mandeni ong'bewal gunrangoni mingsa ong'a. Mandeo

CHIJK - II

chu·ongnikani grichongmot. Science, Isolni mandena pattiani ong·a. Sciencechi an·ching mande jatna pattigiminrangko namgninasa jakkalna nanggen; Scienceni bilrangko an·ching mande jatni naljokaninasa jakkalna nanggen, nisiatanina ong·ja; Scienceni bilrangko an·ching manderangko chel·chakna aro dakchaknasa jakkalna nanggen; manderangko sin·jetna ong·ja; scienceni bilrangko an·ching manderangko an·seng·baljokatnasa jakkalna nanggen; sa·dikanirangna ba duk kalimanirangko on·na ong·ja. Indiba da·ororo an·chingni gisepo nikaniranga, Scienceni bilrangko jakkale manderangko sason ka·enga; Scienceni bilrangko jakkale manderangko cha·bokenga; Scienceni bilrangchin manderangko nisiatenga. Iarang an·chingni chanchipilna nangggiparang ong·enga. Scienceni kolrangko bikotgipa sakanti gisik a·ning bitgipa manderang an·tangni bikotgimin kolchi maiba mingsa namgniko mande jatna on·na man·a gitasa bikotahachim; indiba sakgipin uoniko skie ra·enggipasa ba an·chingsa uarangko namgijanina jakkalna a·bachengskaaha. Aganjanapbagimin gita mingsa bostuon nama aro namgijani donga. Namana jakkalgenchimode mande jat aro A·gilsak pangnajolnan tanggen aro donggen; indiba namgijana jakkalgenchimode, bimronggipa, dal·begipa aro niksok nisokgijagipa A·gilsakko dikdiksa somoioni gisepon nisigalna man·gen.

Gnigipa A·gilsak gimikni dakgrikanio skanggipa changna atom bombko jakkale a·song, mande aro gamrangko nisiataha. Uni ja·mano hydrogen bombko bikotaha, jekon Americani Barbara Grace minggipa Jet Bomber B52, Pacific sagalni jangchio donggipa Namu chichangni kosak, 45,000 ft chubeaoni galone niaha. Bomb gopretahaon, bangbango gape dongenggipa balwako jikjekatanichi, bangbango bilenggipa Jet Bomber B52ba

CHIJK - II

til-til tal-tal dakpilaha; bombni wal-bimani teng-suani rong 500 mangni ong-e teng-suenggipa salni teng-ani gita ong-pilaha, aro uni wa'al ja-dilni tang-pipraani, ga-akchakram biaponi mile 4 mangna gipaha. Uan 1956 bilsini May 20 tariko goprete nichengani ong-achim. Ia bilakbegipa bombko Edward Teller minggipa mingsingbegipa scientist bikotaha. Uni kam jakmana, Edward Tellerko "*Hydrogen Bombni pagipa*" ine dekadange da-alonan mingenga. Da'o nuclear bomb, chemical aro biological weaponrangko mande mandeskako nisina, a-song a-songskako niasiatna bikotskaaha. Iarang an-chingna kenbegnigipa silchidarerang ong-enga. Iarangko manderang jakkalsretahaon, mikjapsani gisepon pilak a-gilsako dongenggipa janggi gngangiparang nisiatako man-gen; an-chingni dongchakenggipa a-gilsak kning-ripikatako man-chongmotgen. Scienceni bilrangko an-ching an-tangtangko nisigalna, a-gilsako kningatna jakkalgenode, uan an-ching an-tangtangna matkol cho-enga ga-aka.

Jegitaba mande scienceni gita silroroaniko man-china; indiba ong-telaigipa bilrang baksa tosusagenchimode, scienceni bilranga maming gitaba ong-ja ine nikna man-a. Ong-telaigipa bilrangchin a-gilsak chengo ong-aha; uonin an-ching manderangde ua ong-atgimin bakrangoni chonbegipa baksan ong-a. Uni gimin iarang pilakan an-ching sakanitiko gisik ra-atpilchina. An-ching pilak ong-atgiminrangan ia ong-telaigipani nangnikanio aro ka-sachakanio tangna aro dongna nangao ga-aka. Ong-telaianiko ra-bianiara an-ching an-tangtangna namgijako aro ong-sianiko ra-baanisan ong-aigen. Mandeni miksokgijanichi da-alo nitobegipa, dongtobegipa aro katchaanirangan suakpilgipa a-gilsak sa-dikbeenga; chaktojabeenga, dongna aro tangna amangjaengaha. Mandeni

CHIJAK - II

miksokgijani dugaaha, jeni a·sel mande gamni giminsan chanchie, man·gninsana a·ba re·e, a·gilsako rusigalenga. Mahatma Gandhini agangipa katta an·chingna namen mikrakatani ong·chongmotenga. Ua agana “Mande sakantini nanga mingantikon A·gilsak chuonge on·a; indiba sakantini miksokgijaniko chu·ongnikatna ong·ja”

%%%%

1. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo:
 - a) Scienceni dakchakanichi mande mai mai kamrangko ka·na amenga?
 - b) Scienceni gita mandeara maidagipa matburingrangoni ong·baa, ine janapa?
 - c) Chengo badia mandeni chasongoa·ningo nok donga, ine agana?
 - d) ISSni chugimik bimingrangko sebo.
 - e) Scienceni dakchakanichi mande mai mai nikanirangko aro u·ianirangko man·na ama?
2. Science mandeni janggi tanganina mai mai dakchakaniangko on·na ama, talate sebo.
3. Mandeni janggi tanganina sambolrang aro matburingrangara maikai gamchatgipa ong·a, talate sebo.
4. “Science mande jatna bang·a namgnirngko ra·baa; indiba, jakkalsretode, uarang gimaaniko ra·baskaa” Ia agananirang baditana kakket ong·a, talate sebo.
5. Edward Tellerko da·alona kingking maina mingsingenga, talate sebo.
6. Science mandeni janggi tanganiko maikai ra·doataha; uarangni gimin samtangtango nikenggipa obostarangko sandie nang·ni u·ia gita sebo. (Project Work)

PORAIE U·IE RA·ANI 8

SALLINGNI AGANA

[*Lesson-ko donani miksongani:* Ian A·chikni chengoni gitchambegipa aganritingbagimin kattarang on·a. Ian poedoni bimango, A·chik a·songni gimin aganani on·a. Ia kattarangko mikgri A·chik mande Rengsin Chalbri Sangma aganchegaha. Chengoni A·chik poedorang maikai on·a aro su·ubeachim, poedoo maikai kattarangko rikachim ba donachim, uarangni bidingo poraie skie ra·enggipa chatro·chatrirangna urianiko onna mikosnge, iako *lesson-o donaha*]

BALROROKARI

Salguri mitmat mitmat,
Wa·ambong tiptap tiptap;
A·sro siao siao,
Salchichaa mitchao mitchao.

A·kinte chadipana sipsap,
A·gatek a·ba tua gekgak,
A·anma manggisijok,
Bolnima jakrurongjok.

Wa·anma bangsi sike,
A·ko dimu kitbajok;
Bolnima knal sike
Bolko bijak akbajok.

WACHI KARI

A·galmak simil simil,
Chiabak kimil kimil;
Sangkira agil pinjok,
Mikkasim jarim simjok.

A·mong a·du so·ako mikmak,
Chikol an·cheng danako dandak.

CHIJAK - II

Bolchim bite rongrongte dakjok;
Ang-ke danok parangga bitjok.

Dimbil chama chatmiting bakritjak,
Bolo, ta-jong wegajok jakripat.
Am-pang agal baliping baljok;
Ta-ja narot gongriting chajok.
Jong-tikket tikket, tikket;
A-kisang mitek, mitek;
Chiringo mite achak bekbak;
Patalo do-maski jikjak.

A-skochi doabot tengtang,
Bolgrimo jingjingbeng chengchang.
'Bri rike snaru baljok;
Chiring chisik chiwaring tangjok.

Wachi dilma a kinte golijok;
Misi a-ma bolganchi suakjok.
Me-a pekwatjok.
Ang-ke bi-sa sa-watjok.

Te-bidil *dildirajok*;
Ang-kesep malpriprajak.
Bima na-tok sambalna dojok,
Bolni bite agatchi minjok.

Mikkasim pripri,
Bolko dodol dokmitting;
Samsimit mri mri,
Jong-dol nating bitmiting.

MISI KARI

Misi a-ma gakuteng ong-jok;
Saksan a-ba mikkuteng tujok.

CHIJAK - II

Salniango chenggari satjok;
Rongbirako sepru maljok.

Bolni bite gasambe minjok;
Chiring ang·ke manggni bang·jok.
Chram bite ranggure akjok;
Ruat skal gol·ikeng maljok.
Misi ning·o te·chambil minjok;
Boldim grimo do·kru sa·jok
Bolni renggok bilchajok changtok;
Chini na·ma merajok ku·bok.

Mikkasim ja·chang ja·chang;
Misigong ripang ripang,
A·ko a·ja galange,
Samdim boldim suange.

A·ba chotna sikboko,
Samni guktom chengrikang biljok;
Suna samdim sikpako,
Chipu challang gitokteng maljok.

MITE KARI

Bilsin' ja jadokjok,
Mima birong gilbokjok.
Bima rong·ma rimila mikajok,
Na·chi ku·dep chisikna dobajok.

Jong·dol nating ga·kite ganjok,
Chengkotama bang·tike tujok.
Ganti ringringbajok bolmao;
Jong·dompa sringbajok ramao.

Dandirak gaggakbajok dareo;
Matchak chakchakbajok a·seo.

CHIYAK - II

Te·rik wa·pang gangchajok riprang;
Spin chalja kebajok bangjang.

Kil bigongo gukchru kilding rikjok;
A·gitoko *gitoke matchru inobajok*,
Jal·ik wa·pang rimitchin, minmiting;
Rasin gingpang similding, *balmitrang*.

A·RAN KARI

Jabirong Asin jajok;
Sin·kari me·gong baljok;
A·an, me·ga sang·kijok;
Kitma bite mikkijok.

Udareko tilareng sujok;
Akkaruko okupu wang·jok.
Lau patchal nokgilo donjok.
Chikareko do·pakal donjok.

Daninka ong·bakjakjok;
A·kinte a·mang rakjok.
An·cheng nokma danmiting;
Bima kasi balmiting.

A·bikil kesubajok;
Tamaku bijimbajok.
Chidil guuribajok;
Samna ripamchibajok.

Chini birong chepangjok;
Sa·min kambe bon·angjok.
Do·aran ong·onbajok;
Do·sisi jepjepbajok.

Noksam, nokgil adanggit choknokjok;
Chiring, chisik na·chiteng ong·onjok.
Mat, mese bolkolko watjok,

CHIJAK - II

Na·tok, na·bat warina katjok.

Chaging rongchu similding namiting,

Me·jak sireng rimitchin balmiting.

Sin·a chakna sa·rao tom·jok,

Kangal am·pak bolbigil kikjok.

1. Poedoni miksonganiko sebo.

2. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo.

a) Sallingni aganani gita balrorokario mai maidakgipa obostarangko nikna man·a?

b) Poedo-o, “Wa·anma bangsi sika”, ine maiko miksonge agana?

c) “Chiring chisik, chiwaring tangjok, Ang·ke bi·sa sa·watjok”. Ia obostarangko mai karirango nikna man·a?

d) Misi kario A·chikrang mai mairangko ge·a janapbo.

e) Ganti Chenggari maidakgipa somoirango ringringa?

3. Ka·mao on·sogimin ja·pang kattarango pangchake dokbadale sebo.

a) “Bilsin’ ja jadokjok Na·chi ku·dep chisikna dobajok”

b) “Kil bigongo gokchru kilding rikjok Smilding balmiting”.

c) “Noksam nokgil adangkit choknokjok Warina katjok”.

4. Sallingni Agana poedo maikai A·chik A·songni obostarang baksa nangrimani gngang, nang·ni u·ia gita talatbo. (An·tang see nibo)

A·CHIKRANGNI SKIA-PORAIAONIO SILROROBAANI

Amellina G. Momin

[*Miksongani*: A·chikrangni skia poraiano skanggipa chu·sokgiparang, A·chikni skia poraiani gadang aro A·chik A·songo school aro chua gadango poraiani ja pangrangko songani aro a·bachengani gimin, poraienggipa chadamberangna u·i·ma·sianiko on·a miksonge, ia katta bichongko iano man·chapataha.]

[*Senokgipa*: Amellina G. Momin, 1962 bilsini February 15 tariko, North Garo Hills districtni, Dilma A·pal (Mendipathar) songo atchiaha. Songtangni LP schoolo Class II ona poraiani ja·mano, ua Turani Christian Girls' Schoolo, 1970 bilsioni poraie, 1978 bilsio apsan Schooloni Matricko matchotaha. Uni ja·mano ua Shillongni St. Mary's College-o poraie, *graduation*ko matchotani ja·mano, North Eastern Hills' University (NEHU), Shillongo 1982-1984 bilsio, Education subjectko poraie M.A-ko matchotaha.

Post Graduationko matchotmanani ja·mano ua dikdiksana Bangshi A·pal High Schoolo skigipani kamko ka·e, ja·mano Mendipathar College-o, Garo Department-o, Lecturer onge kam ka·aha. 2000 bilsidipet, ua apsan Collegeni Principal In-charge onge, kamko ka·enga.]

Chengode A·chikrang an·tangtango sea·tokani oikor dongachim ine aganritingbaa. Uarangko matbigilrango see rakkiachim. Indiba re·ba·dobamiting somoi salrango, ramadilo cha·ani ringani bon·changahani gimin, matbigilrangko song·e rite cha·e, uarangko gimaataha ine agana.

Britishrangni sason ka·mitingo India A·songni gipin biaprango skia pora man·ani donggenchimahaoba, A·chikrang

CHIJK - II

skia-pora man-ani dongkujachim. Bilsil 1812 mango, David Scott A-chikrangni gimin u-ina ske A-chik A-dok aro gittimrangona wenroroba-aha. Unomiting somoio ua Rangpuro *Magistrate* ong-engachim. A-chikrangni ka-namgija kamrangko nike bamatna leka-porako man-atna nanggen ine ua nikaha. Ua an-tangan uamangko poraiatna jotton ka-ahachim; indiba chu-sokna amjae Christian Missionaryrangko ia nambegipa kamna okamaha.

Bilsil 1826-1829 mango Singimario A-chik bi-sarangna Schoolko kulichengaha. Valentine William Hurley skanggipa skigipa onge ia Scholo ka-chengaha. Indiba ua neng-nikbeani gimin ru-utgijan kamtango wataha. Hurley ni watbagimin biapko ra-na, Calcuttani Hindu Collegen skigipa Mr. James Fermieko watatskaha. Unomitingo sak 40 A-chik me-asarang poraiengachim. 1828 bilsini July jaoni dipet James Fermie Schoolo ka-na a-bachengahachim; indiba ua apsan bilsini November jao rang-gitik a-gilsako watangaha. Unisiani ja-manon Schoolko chalaiangkuna neng-nike aro Schoolo skigipako man-jae, 1829 bilsini a-bachenggipa bakon Schoolko chipna nangaha.

Bilsil 1847-o Goalpara Government Schoolko Kenor Jenkinsni simsakanio A-chikrangna dingtangmancha kuliahaha. A-chikrang poraina re-angjani gimin Rongjuli bajalo aganprakataha. Ua koborrang Wa-trepara songonaba sokangaha. Ua diltugipa biapona Omed, Ramsing aro Jongrin, ma-apani watgijako drae Goalparaona ja-achi re-angaha. Omedni gritang Ramke re-angpana man-jaha maina ua jak be-e biaptango gitile dongaengachim. Unomiting Omed bilsil kolgrik, gipinrang bilsil chi-gni aro bilsil chigittam ong-engahachim. Ua somoio sakdok A-chikrang, sakdokmang gipin jatrang jekai

CHIJK - II

Hindu, Rabha aro Muslimrang ua Schoolo poraiengachim. Uamang sakdokoni Gongaram saksa ong-paa. Jadokni ja-mano Ramke uamangona sokangpaaha. Goalparao gimik Ramke baksana da'o sakchigitam gapaha. Mitamrang Gauhatichi re-angaha, indiba Ramke re-bapile Goalpara Schoolon skie ra-angkuaha.

Bilsio 1856-mango Rongjulio gnigipa A-chikrangna Schoolko kuliahaon, Ramke uano skigipa ong-aha. Bilsisana ia Schoolo skie on-ani ja-mano Ramke poraidapna Goalparaona re-angpilaha aro ja-mano Gauhati Normal Schoolo poraiaha. Ia somoi salrangon, Ramke aro uni mamatang Omed Christian toromo napolahachim. Ramke, 1864 bilsio Damrao Schoolko kuliaha. Bilsio 1867—o Dr. Bronson saheb, Rajasimlao Schoolko kuliaha. Uano Fokira W. Momin skigipa ong-e. A-chikrangna torom aro leka porani bidingo skie on-na a-bachengaha.

Sorkarini kuligipa Schoolrangna agreba A-chikrangna dingtangmancha skia poraianiko aro Christian toromko gipatna gita, Americani Baptist Missionaryrang manderangko watataha. Indake Dr. Stoddard aro uni jikgipa Mrs Stoddard, 1867 bilsini Octoberni 3-gipa salo Goalparaona sokbaaha. Dr. Stoddard, Americaoni aganpragkipa, 1868 bilsio Turako niechengaha. Garo Hillso, Missionko a-bachengahaon, Rev. Elnathan G. Phillips aro Rev. Marcus, 1867 bilsini, October 15-gipa salo Rev. aro Mrs Keith sokbae boarding Schoolko me-chikrangna kuliaha. Aganpragkipa dolrang Goalpara-o 1878 bilsiona kingking songdongaha. Americani Aganpragkiparang salgro jolosan Schoolrangko kulienga ine nike Capt W.J. Williamson, 1873 bilsio Gossaigaono Schoolko kuliatanichi salgipeng joloba namgni ong-paaha. Bilsio 1876—o Chotcholja-o aro 1877 bilsio Derek-o Schoolrangko kuliaha.

CHIJK - II

Unomitingo songadamrango ge-chibri Schoolrang dongachim. Aganpravgipa dolrang 1887-o, Shyamnagar, Chokpot, Atiabari, aro A-dokgiri-o Schoolrangko kuliaha. Uamangni kuligipa skulrang namem bilgri ong-ani gimin Government dakchakanirangko on-aha.

Skangni salrango A-chikrangni skia poraiani maikai ka-sne ka-sne tang dobarorona a-bachengahachim, ua ja-panggipa a-selranga iarang ong-a ine Dr Milton S. Sangma janapaha.

1) Goalparao A-chikrangna Schoolko kulie on-ani aro poraina didiani gimin;

2) Ramkeni School kulie A-chik chadamberangko poraina didianichi aro uni poraini ki-taprangko see poraina chol aro namgnirangko on-anichi;

3) A-chikrangni ka-rak ong-aniko bamatna sorkari Schoolrangko kulie, uarango A-chik bi-sarangko skia poraiatanichi;

4) Torom baksa skie on-na A-chikrangna Americani Baptist Aganpravgipa dolni Schoolrangko kulianichi aro jringjring A-chik chadamberangko poraina didianichi;

5) Toromko u-iatan baksa leka-pora man-atna, gamranghiba Aganpravgipa dolni dakchakanichi.

Kristian ong-e kakket aro bebe ong-ani gimin A-chikrang pattianiko man-aha ine nikatna man-a. A-chikrangoni skia pora man-chengiparang dingtang dingtang biaprango jekai Goalpara, Shillong, Calcutta, Jorhat aro Golaghato poraiaha. Chol dongpagijagiparange poraidapna skoba man-pajaha, maina High School ge-samangba A-chik A-doko unomiting bilsi aro

CHIJK - II

chasongo dongpajachim. Chubata gadango poraipana High School dongkujani gimin sason ka-enggipa Britsih Sorkarina agan-janapaoba, Sorkariba neng-nikanikosa aganskaiaha. Uni gimin poraianio neng-nikanirangko nika A-chik dilgiparang 1934 bilsini March 3 tariko High Schoolko Turao a-bachengataha. Ia Schoolni skanggipa skigiparanga Mackenson Rongmitu aro Jackson S. Momin ong-achim. Rev. Gadasing Marak, Mrs. Heroine Bangshall aro Mrs. Probinbala W. Momin iamangba ia Schoolko a-bachenga intal poraipagiparang ong-achim. Jobang Dajel Marak, Missionni kuligipa High Schoolko Sorkari jako ra-china krengdilgipa saksa A-chik pagipa ong-achim. Ua A-chikrangoni MLA ong-chenggipaba ong-aha. Uni kamrangko gisik ra-aniao Dr. Milton S. Sangma indine aganaha. “Jobang Dajel Marakko pilakan miteltoka maina ua skia-pora man-aniko bilakatna jotton ka-gipa saksa ong-a” Indake ia gitalgipa aro A-chik A-songo skanggipa High Schoolko, 1938 bilsio Sorkari jako ra-aha.

An-chingni pagitchamrang skia poraianina gisik nanggiparang onge, dedrangko skia poraia man-atpana jotton ka-stapate, poraianio chu-sokgiparangkoba ka-sne ka-sne nikbana a-bachengaha. Indake A-chikrangni gisepo Nisangram songoni Jimie Snal Sangma, skanggipa Matric porikako *pass* ka-chenggipa ong-aha. Ua Shillong Government High Schoolo 1909-1912 ona poraie, 1913 bilsio Calcutta Universityni ong-atgipa Matric porikako ra-e gnigipa gadango *pass* ka-chengaha. Jimie Snal Sangma, Rev. Gongman M. Momin aro Ma Kadonggi S. Sangmanini depante ong-achim. Uan A-chikrangni gisepo Forest Ranger ong-chenggipaba ong-aha.

Jimieni Matric pass ka-ani adita bilsirangni ja-mano Resubelparani Te Wilson K. Marak, aro Nisangramni sepango

CHIJK - II

donggipa Nokmakundi songoni Te Karnesh R. Marak, 1930 bilsio B.A-ko pass ka·chengaha. Turani Howard Denison Watre Momin MA-ko 1933 bilsio pass ka·chenge Collegeo skigipa ong·chengaha. Ua Assam A·doko mingsingbatsranggipa Guwahatini Cotton Collegeo, English Literature subjectni skigipa ong·chengaha. Howard Denison Momin, Pa Jobang Dajel Marak aro Ma Elice Watre Momin-ni depante dejakra ong·achim. Indake A·chikrangba poraiani gadango bilsini ja·kurang baksa tang·dobarorona a·bachengaha. 1966 bilsio Garo Hillso, A·chik Graduaterang sak 38 aro Assamoniko man·chape sak 113 dongpaachim.

General Educationosan ong·aigija gipin a·barango jekai Engineering, Medical, Administrative, Forest Service indagipa a·barango chu·sokgiparangba dongbaaha. A·chikrangoni Pa Godwin Clinton Wa·tre Momin, Engineer ong·chengaha. Pa Ashok Kumar Te·gite Sangma, 1976 bilsio Indian Administrative Service (IAS)-ko aro Pa Tony Travert Chambugong Marak IFS-ko pass ka·chengaha. Pa Dinang M. Sangma LLB-ko, Pa Dewansing Rongmithu Sangma BA English (Hons)-ko *pass* ka·chengaha. Me·chikrangoni Ma Henadini D. Shira, 1941 bilsio BA-ko pass ka·chengaha. Uni ja·mano Ma Heroine B. Sangma BA-ko pass ka·aha. Ma Icy Dora Koksi Sangma LLB-ko, 1986 bilsio pass ka·aha; Ma Brucellish K Sangma BA English (Hons)-ko, Ma Probinballa Wa·tre Momin B.Sc-ko pass ka·chengaha. Me·asarangoni Pa Krunsen Wa·tre Momin, B.Sc-ko pass ka·chengaha. Dr. Sujon Rangsa Marak A·chikrangoni Medical Doctor ong·chengaha. Pa Roderick D. Shira, Bongaigaon Refinery & Petro-Chemicals Limitedni, Director ong·chengaha. Pa. Beryl B. Sangma, Reserve Bank of Indiani, Addl. Governor & CBI, Deputy Director ong·chengaha.

CHIJK - II

Dr. Renubala G. Momin A'chik me'chikrangni gisepo PhD-ko pass ka'chengaha. Dr. Milton S. Sangma A'chik me'asarangoni PhD man'chenggipa aro Pro-Vice Chancellor ong'chenggipa ong'aha. Ua sea-tokanina bang'en ong'ilaha aro North East India saksa niksengbegipa Historian ong'aha.

Chasong gitalo Turani Davis Nestell Marak, 2004 bilsio Indian Civil Services Examinationko ra'e, chu'soke, Indian Police Servicensa (IPS) seokako man'aha. Tura A'konggreoni Tra Terakchi K. Marakba, Indian Forest Serviceko (IFS) *pass* ka'aha. Tra Terakchi Pa Frederick D. Areng aro Ma Merina Loyd Koknal Marakni skanggipa demechik ong'a. Tra Terakchi A'chik me'chikrangoni skanggipa IFS-ko pass ka'chenggipa aro A'chikrangoni gitanggipa IFS ong'enga. 2018 bilsini a'bachengao A'chik ma'gipa saksa Ma Jubi G. Momin, Indian Police Service (IPS) ni gadangona kam ra'doatako man'aha. Uan haida A'chik me'chikrangni gisepo skanggipa IPS ong'chenggipa ong'enga. 2020 bilsini July jao sakgipin A'chik ma'gipa IPS gadangona kam ra'doatako man'taiaha. Uan Turaoni Ma Mary Gnora T. Sangma ong'a.

Da'ororo chasongo High Schoolrang, Higher Secondary Skulrang, aro A'chik A'dokni damanti districtrangan Collegerangko nikna man'engaha. Garo Hillso Secondary Schoolrang ge 269, Higher Secondary Schoolrang ge 39 aro Collegerang ge 14 dongaha. Tura Government Collegeto 1958 bilsio kuliaha. Mendipathar Collegeto 1971 bilsio kuliaha aro gipin Collegerangko 1983 aro 1987 bilsirangni gisepo a'bachengataha. Garo Hillsni Collegerango poraigipa chatro chatrirang sak 6,851 mang donga. Una agreba Indiani dingtang bakrango A'chik poraienggipa chatro chatrirang bang'en gnan.

CHIJK - II

A-songtangna agreba gipin A-song ba Sagal nalsarango donge poraigiparang dongengaha.

Skia pora man'ani ba literacy rateko niatgenchimode bariroroaniko nikna man'a. Indake ong'engon an'chingni A-doktango poraienggipa chatro chatrirangni u'iani, changa sapani, gun aro gadangko (Quality) an'ching bang'en namdatpatna nangengkua ine nikatenga. Bilsa 1901-ni Censusa gita skia pora man'ania me'asa 1.5% aro me'chik 0.2% mangsan ong'aiachim. A'chikrangni skia-pora man'e silroroaniko Meghalaya Statistical Handbook, 2014-ni gita East Garo Hills 73.95%, West Garo Hills 67.58%, aro South Garo Hills 71.72% ong'a. Skia-pora man'ani kri janggi tanganio dingtanganikoba nikna man'enga.

Ia chasongo *Globalisation* ba a-gilsak gimikon u'igrikna man'anichi, changa sapani bariroroanichi nama ba namgija ong'a obostarangkoba an'ching salantian nikna man'enga. A'chikrangni janggi tanganio Nokdangni bilakani g'ang. Nokdango ka-sagrikani aro simsakgrikani donga. Nokdangni ma-giparang nokdango rikgiparang ong'a. Uamang dedrangko namao dal'atna man'a gita Nokdango skie on'nanirangko dakna nangchongmota. Namgipa dedrangko ong'atna ma'apaarang an'tangtangko tarisamsona nangchongmota. Uni gimin school, college aro olakkiram biaprango skie on'anirangko an'chingna nangchongmota.

Nokdangara chonbatgipa, skanggipa, aro nambatsranggipa skie on'ram biap ong'a. Jeo nangrimgrikani g'ang, uano apsan ong'ani, ma-sigrikani, simsakgrikani, aro on'grike, sandigrike namrroatna man'a. Nokdango me'chikrangan nambate de'drangko dal'roatanio. setangna

CHIYAK - II

simsakanio, skie on-anio, gisikni gita nama bewalo dal-atanio bilake nirok-simsakna man-a. Uni gimin me-chikrangko skia-pora man-atna nangchongmota. Leka porasan ongaigija, nokdangni kamrangko, sika koa, songa channa, rongtalani, uagita bang-a kamrangko skie on-na nanga.

Nokdangan skie on-ani nambatgipa biap onga. Ma-a paa dedrangni namgipa skigipa, mesokani, nama namgijani ja-pang onga. De-drangni namgipa ripeng Ma-gipa Pagiparangan onga. Uni gimin Nokdangko rikani aro nokdango nangrimgrikaniko maikai onga-atna man-gen skie on-ani Course/Programmerangko Skie On-ram biaprangoba man-chapna nanga. Ma-a paakon dedrang ja-rika ine Sastrooba mesoka. (I Rajarang 22:52; II Serikani 22:3-4, aro Mati 14:8. Skie on-ani nokdangoni onga. II Timothy 1:5.)

Da-ororo chasongo jikse galgrikani bang-en donga. Saliramchipako donggipa A-songrangosa indaka obostarango knaachim. Indiba an-chingoba indagipa obostaranga a-selrang bang-en gnang. Ma-a paa gnange dedrangko ma-gri pagri onga-atenga (Social orphans). Skia-pora man-aniara songsalko rikani onga. Indake aganani gnang: Skia-pora man-ani chadamberangko duk suk chakrimna, ma-sigrikan janggi tangna skianiko on-a. Skulrango aro nokdango skie on-ani bewalrangko chasongni kri dingtang-atna nangenga. Skie on-aniko songsalni nanganiko niroke skina nangenga. Jedake Sastrooba mesoka (Titus 2:1-7)

An-chingni dedrangna somoiko jakkalani gimin skie on-na nanga. Somoiko niatengon salsao konta kolgrikan gnang.

CHIJAK - II

Somoiko jakkalni namen gamchata. Da'ororo *mobile phonerang* (face-book, internet, e-mail, whatsApp, computer games, cartoons) TV aro ugita nianirangchi ba kalanirangchi somoiko gimaatenga. Me·chikrang *mega serialrangko*, aro me·asarang dingtang dingtang kal·anirangjekai *cricket, football, tennis* aro ugita gipin bang·a kal·anirangko nie, somoiko re·atenga. Bi·sarangba computer game, cartoon aro mobilerangko kal·enga. Mandeni janggi tanganio somoiko name jakkaljaode gimaani ong·chongmota. Somoiaara kan·dikgipa, gamchatgipa aro re·bapiltaigijagipa ong·a. Toe Skianirang 6:6-8-ko poraiode chibrimrang maikai niksamsoe kamko ka·a uko u·ina man·a. Chonbegipa jo·ongsan ong·oba an·chingna skianiko on·a. Chibimako niwate nion chi jokdopilja ine u·ina man·a. Apsandake gimaatgimin somoiko maming dakeba man·piltaija.

Chengo A·chik pagitchamrangni ringsongital panterangna Nokpanteo skie on·a gita pilak skianirangkon on·na man·genchimode an·chingni donrikrikangna nangenggipa A·chikni changa sapani aro u·iani gamrang jekai wata·chenga, sika·moa, doka·dam·a, nokrik·nokdaka, indakgiparangko namen ripingangna man·genchim. Schoolrango Work Experience aro Project Work uagita dongimin kamrangko miksongao pangchake chu·sokatna man·genchimode nokdangna, songsulna, jat aro A·songna namen on·gilangna man·genchim.

Skia·pora man·aniara nokdangko, songsalko aro dedrangko ong·siatna, sinjetna aro duk mikchio janggi tangatna ong·ja; indiba uamangko namgipa, nitogipa, choligipa ong·atnasa ong·a. Nokdangko namgipa skiram biap ong·atna aro a·gilsakon salgi ong·atna gita A·chik sakantian aro A·chik

CHIJAK - II

nokdangantian tarina jotton ka-na hai. A-chik nokdangantina aro sakanti A-chik dedrangna Isolni pattiani ong-china.

1. Sing-anirangna aganchakbo.
 - a) Lesson-o janapani gita A-chikrang an-tangtangan sea tokani oikorrang dongachim. Uaranga maikai gimaangaha?
 - b) Basako aro mai bilsirango A-chik bi-sarangna Skulko kulichengaha?
 - c) Omed aro Ramkhe basako Kristian ong-chengaha? Uamangni Kristian ong-aniara A-chik manderangna maiba namgni ong-ahama?
 - d) A-chikrangni gisepo H.S.L.C. ba Matricko pass ka-chenggipa mandeko mai mingachim?
 - e) B. A-ko pass ka-chenggipa A-chik mande sakgni gnang. Uaranga sawa sawarang ong-achim ?
 - f) M. Ako pass ka-chenggipa A-chik mande sawa ? Ua bano mai kamko ka-chengaha ?
 - g) A-chikrangni gisepo sawa PH. D. Degreeko man-chengaha? Uara banoni ong-achim ?
 - h) I.A.S. porikako pass ka-gipa A-chik manderangni bimingrangko sebo.
2. A-bachengo A-chik manderangni Skia poraiani maikai ong-achim ? Uarang chasongrango maikai dingtangrorobaaha, talate sebo.
3. A-chik manderangni Skia poraianio tang-dororoanina mongsonggipa kamko ka-giparanga sawarang ong-a ? Uamang maina aro mai miksonganio kamrangko ka-aha, sebo.
4. Ramkhe A-chik bi-sarangni Skia poaraiani tang-doanina maikai kamrangko ka-aha, talate sebo.
5. A-chikrangni gisepo pass ka-chenggipa aro skia man-chenggipa manderangni bimingrangko sulsul sebo.

A·CHIK KU·RANG

Howard Denison Momin

[*Lesson-o donani gimin talatani:* Atchikapaoni agangipa mandeni kusikon Ma·ani Kusik ine minga. Ua kusikon darangan namnikbata. Uni gimin kurtanko gamchate aro dale rana nangchongmota. Kursikan mandeni jatko mesoka aro jatangni kusikko agana man'a nangchongmota. Jatangni kusik mairongpile anchingna da'la, gamchata aro knatobeachim, indaka namgipa gunrangni gimin jedakode poraie skie ra·enggiparang u·ina man·gengchim, ua miksonganio ia poedoko lesson-o donaha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani:* Howard Denison W. Momin Pa Jobang Dajel Marak aro Ma Elice W. Mominni skanggipa depante ong·achim. Ua 1913 bilsini February 13 tariko Turaao atchiaha. Ua mingsingbegipa Rev. Ramkheni sepanggipa namchiktang Dobakki W. Mominni su·gipa ong·achim. Denison Culcuttani Presidency Collegeo B.Ako English subject-o Honours ra·e 1934 bilsio pass ka·aha. Pil·e ua 1936 bilsio M.Ako English subject-o Second Classni chubatgipa gadango pass ka·aha. Indake Denison A·chikrangni gisepo M.Ako pass ka·chenggipa ong·aha. M.Ako pass ka·ani ja·mano ua Guawahati Cotton College-o English subjectni Lecturer ong·e kamko ka·aha. Uni ia kamko ka·mitingon A·gilsakni Gnigipa Dal·gipa Dakgrikani ong·aha. Ia dakgrikanio bang·bea Burmani refugeerang Manipur-ona katnapaha. Denisonni ka·sachakan gapgipa ka·tong katnapaenggipa manderangni duk saknaanirangko chakna amjaha. Denison kamtangko wate duk man·enggipa manderangko dakchakna Manipurona re·angaha. Iano dongmitingon ua namgijagipa saaniko man·aha. Uko Turaona rimbapile sanoba uko namatpilna amjaha. Indake ua 1944 bilsini August 7 tariko a·gilsakko watangaha.

Denison ning·tue chanchina changgipa aro jatna ka·sagipa ong·a. Ua uni ning·tubegipa chanchiani aro seanirangko A·chik jatna donangaha. Uni seaniranga – 1. A·chik Ku·rang 2. Nang·ko Gisik Ra·gen 3. Do·maskini Git 4. Bilsio Gital 5. Sengnat 6. Me·chik Aro Ta·maku. Ia gamchatbegipa Denisonni donanggimin gamrang da·aloba A·chik Sea Jotani A·bao rongchingbee teng·suenga. Denisonni donanggimin namgipa

CHIYAK - II

kamrangna 1990 bilsini February 22 tarikni Seminar-o A·chik Literature Society una “Ka Challang” upadhiko on·aha.]

Miko, Do·kua, A·chikni Ku·rang!
Inchakpachong a·bri a·kong.
Mesok’ Do·raja, A·chikni Bimang,
Nitoana mikchapachong.
Ring·bo Do·kua, A·chikni Ku·rang,
A·chikni Bimang, A·chikni Rasong!

Darang Do·an ku·tangkosan
Knatonikbata ina;
Bolgrim rong·grim, Do·jinma grim
Do·rajamung a·dingpaa.
Do·koreni wakwakana
Dare chiring rong·kuchaka.

Ku·chakboda, pante me·tra,
Inchroboda A·chik songna!
Dakrunosan’ ma·ringen,
‘Bri gitim ka·a moa;
Salgran’ wa·al natbaana,
Do·regipu gisikosa.

Ku·onboda, me·trapante!
Ring·paboda... Ku·grimade?
Da·ken beben’ teng·suana-
Do·bakrangsa nichakmanja.
Walni jo·ong mepilipan,
Chakkiona bilpinnapa.
Walo Aski so·tokode—
Hajalhajal, ringrangringrang—
Salgi a·sak maatgija,
Sakni Matma Ja·kol toe.

Seng·wat wa·al so·ritinga,
Nengnang nengnang bilroroe.

Chakat, A·chik me·a— me·chik!
Seng·aona ong·katboha;
Sko de·doe, mik' songdoe,
Kenmangija nichaoboha.
Bidani bil·chamko nate,
So·rikrikna, me·tra pante.

Duramani ja·paoni,
Me·mang Mesal cha·ramona.
Kang·kare kae watatna hai,
Jajong Kadoramonaba,
Susimeni mikkang minge,
Jatengana matduchina.

Salgirani teng·a ine,
Me·tongbolo nisel·china;
Abong Rajan' a·damoba,
Mikbrape mikgil ga·ochina;
Snilchimda, pante me·tra!
Wal·grigipa ja·rebae.
Wal·bimao so·bakchina.

Goeran' mil·am pilapilap,
Mikka simo riprap riprap.
Askichacha chanmangija,
Nokrek salgi totaoni,
Simsang·chigrik pakramona.

Mikandala A·chik Songna,
Bidan' wa·al ching·chipchina!
Chipat, A·chik me·a me·chik,
Bidan gunko gingsikchina;

CHIJAK - II

Rajasimla noksikoni,
Do·bakkol kolkumangona!
Spoat, bidan' ku·bibako,
Balsiri Balpakramona!
Me·mang songni chigaoba,
Simildingding ringsochina.
Watat, bidan' ku·bibako,
Muni nange tusigipa,

Balgirani balprongako,
Rang·sitmane mikselchina!
Mongnal ganda nitoriri—
Nikatman·a mikjumangchi—
Mite·Sa·gre watmatgija,
A·chik A·song balgaochina.

Miko' Do·kua, A·chikni Ku·rang,
Inchakpachong a·bri a·kong.
Mesok' Do·raja, A·chikni Bimang,
Nitoana mikchapachong.
Ring·bo Do·kua, A·chikni Ku·rang,
A·chikni Bimang, A·chikni Rasong.

-
1. Poedoni miksonganiko sebo.
 2. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo.
 - a) 'Miko Do·kua, A·chikni Ku·rang', ine poedo-o maiko miksonge aganenga?
 - b) Do·orang maidkagipa ku·rangrangko knatonikbata?
 - c) Chonbegipa Do·kruni mikonia maikai mandeni ka·tongko nangatna ama ?
 - d) Poedo-o A·chik Chadamberangko maidakchina aganenga?
 - e) Poedo segipa A·chik A·ongo maidakaniko nangnikaha?

2. Dokbadale sebo.

- a) “Miko Do·kua A·chikni A·chikni Ku·rang,
Inchakpachong a·bri a·kong”.

- b) Do·runosan ma·ringen,
‘Bri gittim ka·a moa;
Salgran’ wa·al natbaana,
Do·regipu gisiksoa”.

- c) “Da·ken beben teng·suana,
Do·bakrangsa nichakmanja;
Walni jo·ong me·pilipan,
Chakkiona bilpnipa”.

- d) “Mongnal ganda nitoriri,
Nikatman·a mikjumangchi;
Mite Sagre watmatgija,
A·chik A·song balgaochina”.

3. Poedo segipa Howard Denison W. Mominni chanchianirangko
nang·ni u·ia gita sebo. (Project Woork)

A·CHIKNI NIAM RETI ARO DAKBEWALRANG

Cliffson S. Sangma

[A·chikni dakbewal kabewalrangni bidingo chasong dambe Achikrangni gisepo uri·ma·siani, skie rarikrikani aro uarangko gamchate ra·ani bewal ka·sinsin gimangengaha ine nikenga. Jedakode jattangni chasongna jarikbaenggipa dakbewalrangko gamchatnikna aro rippingna A·chik dedrang gisik nanggen, ua miksonganio, ia katta bichongko *lesson*-o donaha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani*: Cliffson Snal Sangma 1969 bilsini Aprilni 9 tarik, ritimkarini bijatchi jolo Goalpara Districtni ning·o donggipa A·chik song Chandamario atchiaha. Ua Pa Gornison Rimsu aro Ma Emojini S. Sangmani chonbatgipa depante ong·achim. Ua L. P. Skulko songtangan poraie M. E. aro High Schoolko Dereko poraiaha. P. U. aro B.A·ko Mendiphater College·o poraie 1994 bilsio matchotaha. Unoni joljolan 1994 bilsini December jao Assam Sorkari uko Lower Chotipara High Schoolo Skigipani kamna donataha. Uni ia kamo dongmitingon, bang·a Training, Workshop aro Seminarrango dongpae skie ra·aha.

Cliffson S. Sangma Assamo poraigipa A·chik bi·sarangna nanganiko nike, M. I. L.(Garo) Subjectna Class IX·na **'Balgito'** aro Class X·na **'Bil·cham'**, Text Bookrangko adita ka·rimskarang baksa bakrime 1918 bilsio kadimatchengaha. Unoni apsan bilsion janapgimin Text Bookrangni Guide Bookrangnaba bakrime kamko ka·jolaha. 2019 bilsio Assam TET Examko ong·aton, rang·gitik Garo Sahitya Sabhani ge·etaniko man·e, **Language Garo Paperna** Guide Bookko jinma baksa bakrime tariaha. Una agreba ua an·tangan chatro chatrirangna namgni ong·gen, ine **1. 'A·chik Composition (A·chikkuo Bikote Seanirang)** 2019; **2. Ong·telaianirangchi Gima·Nasiatani aro Naljokatanina Tarisoanirang (Natural Disaster and Management)** aro **3. A·chik Grammar 2020**; ia kinggittam ki·taprangko tariaha. Ua adita Poedorangkoba seaha; jerangan chatro chatrirangni skie ra·anina dakchakani ong·enga.]

CHIJK - II

Chengo hajal bilsirangna skangan mite-mandeni chasongon A-chik pagitchamrang uamangni songdongram A-song Nonoi, Chiga* Appel Jaseng a-brini manderangni songdongramko wate Chuma A-briko**batsote, Songdumako chobate, daororoni West Bengal aro Assamni a-kawerango songdong-a-chabaaha. Uamanga ‘**Mongoloid**’, minggipa dal-begipa mandeni ma-bikringoni ‘**Bodo**’ ma-chongni pekwatgipa ‘**Tibeto Burman**’, ku-uko agangipa manderang ong-achim. Uamang west Bengal aro Assamni a-kawerango biapsaoni biapsaona jitrroe songdong-a-chabae, game sue cha-e, ma-ambi kattarangko riping-sachie, ru-uta bilsirangna songrebaani ja-mano Garo Hillsni aro Bangladeshni a-jarangona re-pripraange songdongeaha. Uamang jakgitelgipa jatsa ong-e, Indiani aro Bangladeshni a-jarango da-alona kingking jakgitele songdong-a-chaenga.

Pilak jatrangon uamangni ma-ambi, ku-u aro ma-marikkit dakbewal-rikbewalrang donga gita A-chik pagitchamranga uamangni ma-ambi, ku-u aro dakbewalrangko sea jotani gri ku-o ku-kipe, jako jakkipe, ong-telaianirangko nie, bangbangni bil aro Dakgipa Nokgipa gnang, ine bebraao bilsa aro karirangna chasongni chasongna ja-rikbaaha. Uamang jeoba dongbo aro jechiba re-bo, uamangni man-gimin gam niam reti, aganritingani aro maniani bewalrangko jaktuwatgija chasongni chasongna riping-sachie uamangni de-su-drangna donrikrikangaha. Uan chasong gitalo A-chik manderangni niam retio aro aganritingbaani bewalrangko man-e cha-aniko aro Jatni bimangko a-gilsakna mesoka.

Chengo A-chik pagitchamrangni ja-rik-ja-sane dakbagipa niam reti aro dakbewal-rikbewalrangko adita niangna.

1. **Demechikko Nokna Ra-a:**

Dingtang dingtang manderangni aganritingbaenggipa

*Tibet A-songni song damsa, jeo A-chikrang songdong-a-chaachim.

** Himalaya A-bri

CHIJK - II

kattarangni gita aro segimin adita ki-tapranggo janapgimin gita, A-chikrang A-song Nonoiko Chiga Appel Jasengko wate Tibetoni re-bamitingo Raja Dum Patal Rori Ahom Benggalo Dumuriko niwate songdongeaha. Iano dongmitingon uamang Raja Behari Nokma Tobani baksa dinggrikaha. Dakgrikani ja-mano uamang Songdumako chobae Sambol Me-dikku-o (Daketdol A-brio) dongeaha. Ia biapoba Raja Behari aro Bijini A-chikrangko dingsoaha. Dingna skang mandeko channoa, dingna changgipa A-chik mande me-asa sak 3000 aro me-chik desarang sak 700 gnanngchim.

Dakgrikmano uamang Garomario A-song Neng-gabat Chiga Neng-chibalo dongmitingon, ianoba Raja Behari aro Bijini uamangko ja-rikange dingriktaiaha. Ua dingao me-chikrangba Rimol cha-sam pangpike,
Mi su-ako don-gope,
Sok kanako dongale,
Mil-am tonualko de-e,
Danil kangsuriko ra-e,
dingpaaha ina. Indakesa Behari Raja aro Bijiniko amtaiaha. Ia dingao Raja Behari aro Nokma Tobaniko den-aha. Untalsa ia biapko Garomari ine mingaha ine agana. Dingani ja-mano A-chikrang mande komibeaha. Me-asa sak 500 aro Me-chik sak 400 san dongaiahachim.

Ianoni uamang Salaramchi re-mikkangangkue Guwihatini Kamakhyao songdongeaha. Unoni re-bapile Matcha Melaramo (Bokoni Salgipengo), pil-e Songkati Wakmeton Matia Panchiao (Dhupdharani Salaramo) bilsi 129 mangna songdongaha. Ia biapo dongmitingon A-chikrang skanggipa changna antiatchengaha. Nangre Me-chik, Dise Tira, ia antirangko kaachim, a-kangatachim. Ering Raja, Desing Gitel uamangni segiparang ong-achim.

A-chikrang ia biapo dongmitingon, Bonepani a-tilao salsni walsni chu cheke, wak doke, on-e den-e, agan-jekotaie,

CHIJAK - II

demechikko nokna ra·na Dikilrang baksa timol-do·krie melaaniko dakaha. Ia melaona Raja Dopapaba re·baaha. Unon gro katta pe·ravgipa Raja Dopapa sako noko donna nama agantokchina ge·etoa; gro jeravgipa katta gosenggipa, bilak-wa-savgipa A·chik matgrikrang pilakan demechikko noko donna aro demechik chongipana gri sokchiko nokkrom ra·na namnikaha. Untal A·chikrang demechikko noko done gritangko nokkrom rime jakkalbaaha.

2. Do·sia:

A·chikrangni dakbewal gita depanteko watmano gri sokchiko rime demechnikna do·sia.

So -----sai

(Do·sienggipa me·asa aro me·chikni bimingko minge)

Dange cha·bone, rikaibone,

So ----- sai -----

Amanggi gita, setiri gita

Dange cha·bone, a·ba e·bone,

Amanggi gita, setiri gita.

Kamal me·a aro me·chikna janggi tangao nokdang ba·ku dakanio sal somoi namchina, rike dange dongchina, dea sa·a jelbrajelsuchina pattiani kattarangko agane do·sia.

3. Rongjanggi:

Chengoni intalan A·chik ma·gitcham pagitchamrang rongjanggina minge, merongko ole kee jakkalbaa. Songre-songabato, ja·riko-ja·sanoba, ramana dualna olbite kebitesa songrea. Gamnapgipanaba jabilsu bon·o, rongjanggina minge merongkon on·ata. Depante chawari re·o aroba demechnik nokgap cho·o, depantena demechnikna, an·chitang ong·aniko kabingna Rongjanggiko on·a. Ia apan dakbewalkosa chasong gitalni manderang ja·rik-ja·sane dakuenga. A·chik pagitchamrang mai miksonganio Rongjanggiko dakbaaha, uarangni chong·motgipa miksonganirangko namedake u·ina man·jahaoba; katta gosenggipa mande gitchamrangni agane

donanganiko knana aro nikna man·engkua.

Rongjanggi, dintangman·cha janggina minge merongko on·ani ong·a. Iako jedakgipa obosatoba jakkalna man·a. Rongjanggina noko cha·gipa apsan merongkon jakkala. Ua apsan merongkon jakkalgenchimoba; uni dintangani donga. A·chikrangni bebera·ani gitade mi misini ma·gipara Rokime ong·a. Uni gimin Rongjanggina miksonge on·gipa merongara mini Ma·a Rokimeni bimingo minge on·gipasa ong·a. Janggina, ine mi misini ma·a Rokimeni bimingo minge pattiani gnang on·anisa chong·motgipa Rongjanggi ong·a.

Rongjanggina minge on·aniko merongna agre gipin bostuko jakkalja. Tangka, paisa aro ugita gamchatgipa bosturang ong·naba gnang, indiba, uarang chong·motgipa ortoko mesokja aro kraaniba ong·ja. Chasong gitalo Rongjanggini palo gipin mal bosturangkoba on·e jakkalbaa. Uaba Rongjanggini miksonganio maming nangrimani dongja.

4. Jik Sekanina Chu·dap Wal·im Pikanina Dai 60:

Chengo A·chik Pagitcham ma·gitchamrang Songkati Wakmetom Matia Panchiao dongmitingon, Bonepani a·tilao tom·e mela do·krie jik seka jik galani gimin chanchianiko dakbaaha. Jik seka aro jik gala indakgiparangko dai 60 (Sotdok) ra·a. Skangni salrangode 60 tangkana mi jamsa palna nangpilachim. Uni gimin uamanga dai 60 gamnade namen kenbeachim.

“Aiao angade miba dongja, chiba dongja,
Gam dongpagipa gita rike dongpagipa gita,
Matchuko matteko kal·stapa gita dakaigen”

ine una bama aro an·tangni kam cholonkoba namen rakkiachim. Jikni kosako indake jawa gipinko mikgimal nike kawatang kae seke katode, kime dongode, ukon ‘**Chu·dap Wal·im Pika**’, ine agana. Indake jik sekode, jik galanina mela saldonge dai

CHIJAK - II

gamata. Skangni somoio gro dingoba a-sel sokoba daichi dawachi gitok chika gro wata. Ua daiara tangka 60 ong·a. Gong 8 ara gitok chikani waana on·ani ong·a. Dai 60 ko gamman-simano gro a-sel watanina chu ringe pekjokode indake torea:

Bobilba a-silba,
Da·ode angko gitok sotna
An·chi ringna man·janajok,
Angni mamaba angni anoba,
Angni chrarangba
Mama dal·giparang,
Ada rakgiparang angko jokataha.
Dai 60 gammane jikgitalkoba man·aha, ine torea.

5. Nokna Jea Ba On-songrikani:

Pagitchamrangni somoioni aro da-alona kingking saniba jik aro se siachi ekgrikatode, uamangko jakari donja. Ga·akako ritichuna be·tongako sokchuna, pan ja-gi dilgate, nokgil sawe su·songe, a-kimko goreko ripingna, on·songe su·songe dakbaa. Skangni somoiode on·songaniko manggisiko galna skangan daka. Iakon **'sia skopongon on-a, sia skopongon wata'**, ine agana. On-songani somoi-o me-chikni bilsu re-angbeahaode, una demechikko dokchape ma-ningsakon do-sie do·doke on-ronga. Ukon **'Kera ningku gnan'**, ine agana. On-songna gita no-o namchiko mande dongjaode, mahariska jakasionikoba sandianiko daka. Unoba dongjaode, ke-ako namako jekoba sandie ra-china gumena apana, manina bochina cholko on-a. Pagitchamrangni somoio on·songrikani bewalko dingchike aro ma-keten jakkalbaaha. Ia bewalko ja-rikani chasong gitalo olgrokaha aro dakbewalrang dingtangaoba, banoba banoba ritik ritak ma-skana ma-gandaoniko on·songrikani kamrangko nikna man·engkua.

6. Me-mang Dila:

Chengo A-chikrang Tibet A-songoni katbamiting dobamitingo Songkati Wakmetom Matia Panchiao matgrik

CHIJAK - II

Sanipa-Minipa, Jappa-Jalinpa, Sukpa-Bonggipa, Kotta-Nangrepa, Ringga-Dajippamaang salsni walsni timol-dokrie, me-mang dilna, on-songrike dakna tik ka-angaha. Ia me-mang dilaniko dakania minggni niam ba obostarango pangchaka. Skanggipao, mande siani ja·mano me-mang a-songo donge re·baon, mandeni janggi mande jaton atchi-dongnapila. Basakoba ua mandeni janggi atchi-dongnapilon, an-tangni ma-drango aro jattango atchigija gipin jato atchi-dongnapila. Unode sianggipa mandeni mahari an-tangni deko sa-ko gimaata. Uni gimin atchitaiani somoio branggija ma-drang mahario atchitaichina sianggipa mandeni janggiko ma-drang maharini nokona dilbae dona.

Gnigipao, sianggipa mandeni gri sokchiko ba uni maharioniko jekoba on-songrik-ja-chongrikchina dabie rimbana mangsonganiba ong·a. Sianggipa mandeni pal a·kimna randina on-songrik-songjotrikaniko dakna sako sani nokoniko mahari donsoenga, uko me-mang dilani somoiosa paraka. Mahari ma-drangni biming minge parake aganatani ja-manosa me-chik ba a·kimni nokgipani mahari rimbae salbae do-si-do·doke on·a.

Me-mang dilna nangun, salko somoiko tik ka-na skang mahari tom·e chanchichenga. A·kim nokgipa mai mangsongani gnang; sing-sandianiko dakchenga. Ua an-tangna sea paa gitalko nanggenma nangjawa ba nangjaode, demechikna ba jakma ba·kuna ama sarioniko dabie ra·bana man·a. Manchigimin somoina skangan nanga bosturangko tarie donsoa. Me-mang dilanio nangchongmotgipa bostuara ***'chu diktom te-sa aro do-o mangsa'*** ong·a.

Chengoni pagitchamrang nangarangko chanchirimani ja·mano a·kimna mande watrikako mingahaon, chra angde, mosa boning, pante desa dakgiparang sike rim·e do-si-do·doke on·a. Uamangni ja·kolkon chasong gitalo da·alona kingkingan ja-rik-ja-sane dakbaenga. Me-mang dilani bewal biap ba jolrangni

CHIJAK - II

kre dingtangoba uarangni miksongani apsanai. Me·mang dilanikon badiaba jolrangode **'Jamitchi gala'**, ineba agana. Uandake A·chik nokdangrango saoba siang·bon·angoba, dongrikenggipa manderang ku·monge nokdangko rikangtaikuna man·a.

Kattarangni Ortorang:

Do·ma	depante
Matma	mandeni jilgipa matnok
Giting	demechik
Jarama	Jajong nama
Damil	demechik
Songchigita	guareko mangrakata
Drina	dri dri songa
Balbanga	oa chipa daka
Ja·gi	ja·gu
O·gito	mamatang o·bite
Setiri	wegipa budu ma·sa
Achri	bitchri
Gripchi	a·dok chiga
A·ging	a·riking
Waridrang	mahari

%%%%

1. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo:

- A·chikrang badia jat aro ma·kringoni ong·baa ?
- Chengoni intal A·chik pagitchamrang uamangni de·su·drangna maiko donrikrikangaha ?
- Songkati Wakmetom Matia Panchiao A·chik pagitchamrang tom·e chanchianio maiko dakna tik ka·aha ?
- Do·sianiara A·chikrangna mai mongsonggipa ong·a ?
- Rongjanggi maia ? A·chikrang maina Rongjanggiko

CHIJAK - II

jakkala ?

f) Chu-dap Wal-im Pika, ine maiko agana ? Chu-dap Wal-im pikanina badita dai gamani gnang ?

g) Me-mang dilaniko A-chikrang maina daka ? Me-mang dilanio nangchongmotgipa bosturangoni mingsara mai ong-achim ?

2. A-chikni dakbewal gita demechikko noko donani aro gri sokchiko nokkrom ra-ani gimin talate sebo.
3. Rongjanggi A-chikrangna mai mongsonggipa ong-a ? Iako maidakgipa obostarango jakkala talate sebo.
4. Me-mang dilaniko maina aro maikai daka, uarangko talate sebo.

A·CHIK SONGSAL ARO BEBERA·ANI

Marthin Marak

[*Poraigini miksongani:* Jat aro songsalko anching manderangni daktewal rikbewal aro beberaanirango pangchake rika. Iarangan jat, songsal aro a-songni pangchakanirang ong·a. A·chikrango rokomari daktewal rikbewalrang aro gisik katongni gita pangchake bebera·anirang donga. Chasongni jitungengipa jakurang baksa A·chikrangni gisik katongo pangchake bebera·anirang maikai dingtangrorobaahachim, uarangni gimin u·ianiko onna miksonge, ia *lesson*-ko donaha]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani:* Marthin R. Marak 1981 bilsini March jani 1 tariko Assamni Golapara a·jani Bamundanga songo atchiaha. Uni pagipani biming Merendra D. Sangma aro ma·gipani biming Enwally R. Marak ong·a. Uamang sakgnian L.P skulo skigipani kamko ka·achim. Ua Bamundanga L.P skulo adita bilsirangna poraiaha aro unikoa uamangni nokdang Agiani sepangogipa ma·gipani song Bokdo-ona songdong·a·chana re·baahaon, Bokdo L.P skuloba ua bilsio gnimang poraiaha aro December 1989-o Class-IV ko pass ka·e Derek M.E. Skulo poraiaha aro unikoa Derek High Skulo poraie 1996 bilsio HSLC porikako pass ka·aha. 2001 bilsio ua B.A ko Tura Govt. Collegeo ra·aha aro B. Ed. ko Govt. B.T. College, Goalparo trainingko ra·e 2005 bilsio pass ka·aha.

Marthin R. Marak saksa skulni skigipa ong·an baksana sea-tokani a·bana gisik nanggipaba ong·a. Ua Assamo A·chik manderangni sea-toka, skia-pora, ku·u, jatni daktewal-rikebewal, dakarikani aro janggi tangani bewalrangko riping-sachina aro silrroatna kamko ka·gipa dol Garo Sahitya Sabhao dongpae uano bimchipe gamenggiparang baksa balko chilpagiparangoni saksa ong·paa. Ua saksa chasong gitalni segipatokgipa (*Contemporary Writer*) ong·pae digtang dingtang seanirang, jekai-poedo, essay, kan·dikgipa golpo aro uandakgiparango A·chikkuo seronga. Ua saksa jinmana dangdike on·ani a·bakuo (Social Service) kamko ka·na namnikgipaba ong·a. Uni pagipa chasongtango jinmana dangdike on·ani a·bakuo kamko ka·e kusi ong·gipa saksa ong·achim. Uandaken uaba dambemittingonin Songsalni aro Mondolini dingtang

CHIYAK - II

dingtang chadambe dolrango dongpae bak ra-rongachim; aro uandake ua chong-motgipa janggi tanganina skie-dal-atako man-baaha. Ua Rev. Rodonath Momin Memorial Welfare Societyko rikdibachenggiparangoni saksu ong-paa aro ua dolni skanggipa General Secretary ong-a. Ua 'Biritchu,' magazineni Publisher ong-eba kamko ka-aha. 'Nitogipa Ritingrang,' ia poedo ki-tapni compiler; aro 'Ku-silchi,' magazineni Editorial member ong-pae aro unikoa Editor ong-e sea-tokani a-bao gamenggipa ong-a.]

Mandeni ma-kringni ong-baani katta jekai gitchambeaha, ua gitan A-chik songsal aro bebera-aniba gitchambegipa chasongrangonin ong-baaha. Kristian bilsu chanbachengna skangonin A-chik jatni biapsaoni biap gipinona jitrroe songdong a-chaani aro da-alona kingking songdongenggipa A-chik A-songo songdong a-chaani ong-baaha.

Chengoni Assam a-song Kamrupako chang-ni chang A-song gipinni bilakgipa rajarang ra-sekna gita chadrapahaoba darang bilakgipa rajaba A-chik A-songko jaksikjachim; maina ia biapara simdimdim buringarigipa, silang-dare chugipa, a-briarigipa, ka-namgijagipa matburingrangni roram; aro uarangna bateba ka-namjabatgipa, sko sotrakggipa aro an-chi ringrakgipa manderangni songdongramsa ong-achim. Indaken A-chikrang darang gipin jatrangna aro napdrabagiparangna kenmangija chengonin jakgitele janggi tangbaaha, nokrik-nokdakbaaha, songsal aro A-song-chigako rikbaaha.

Ia A-song-chigao uamang ru-utbea bilsirangna songdong-a-chahaoba darangkoba jat gimikni raja ong-china gitade bil ganatjaha; indiba darangan a-kingtangtangko jakgitele name nirokna amna gita A-kingrangkosan dakaha aro A-king Nokmarangkosan songaha. Uamang an-tangtangni nikao kranigipa mandekon an-tangtangna Nokma songaha aro nirokna bilko on-aha. Indake Nokmarang A-kingni ning-o songdonggipa manderangni bil on-ako man-e A-kingko nirokgipa ong-an baksanaba pagitchamrangni chengoni bebera-baenggipa

CHIJAK - II

manianirangni bidingoba skotonggipa ong·aha; aro indake uamang songsal aro bebera·aniko damsan dondimaha. Indake songan songko ba songni·nokni manderangchian songko·nokko rikanikon A·chik kattao Songsarik ba Songsarik song ine aganbaaha. Chong·motde ian sasonni bidingsa ong·bata; indiba uamang songsal aro bebera·aniko dondime rikbaahani giminsa uarangko ma·ekatgrikna ampilgijani gita ong·aha.

Beben somoisao biapsaoni biap gipin, a·songsaoni a·song gipinona jitrroe songdong·a·chamiting chasongrango jat gimikko toksan dake re·dilna uamango dal·batgipa dilgipa ba raja gita chacha bil gnange sason ka·giparang uamango gngangchim; jekon uamang raja ineba aganaha; aro badiaba badiaba biap aro chasongrango uamangni song·nokrangni man·e cha·ani aro silrooaniko chengoni ku·riting agananirango knana gita man·a. Indiba uamang gipin rajarang gita pangkamgipa rajani singhasono asonge song·nokkode dakjahani gimin ma·ambini ki·taprango uandakgipa rajarang ba rajani songnokrangko galchangaha. Unigimin, uarang pilakan raja gita bil gnange jat gimikko toksan ong·e re·dilbagiparansan ong·a ine nikna man·a.

Chengo A·chik A·song pilakchin Songsarik song ong·achim aro uamang darang gipin jatrangni chel·tangao jakgitele janggi tanggiparang ong·ani gimin nokrik·nokdakanio, songsal janggi tanganio aro chengo pagitchamrangni ja·rikbaenggipa daka·rikani bewalrangko; aro chengoni bebe ra·baenggipa mitderangna krit·amuani aro dintang dintang jatni gita manirangko jakgitele dakna amachim. Uamang pagitchamrangni chasongonin an·tangtangni mitderang; jekai Tatara·Rabuga, Misi·Saljong, Babra, Rokimema aro ugita pilak dal·a·chona miterangna krit·amuachim. Ua mitderanga A·chik mandeni janggi tanganina gamchatgipa ong·achim. Nokrik·nokdakanina, gama·ge·anina, songdong·a·chaanina; aro ma·manti kam aro daka·rikanirangon uamang an·tangtangni

CHIJAK - II

rokomanti mitderango bebe ra·achim aro uamangna kam-a-selni kri krit-amuachim.

Uamang bebera·atango kakketgiparang ong·achim; maina uamangni bebera·gipa mitderangni pattani gri uamang nokrik-nokdakanio, gama-ge·anio, songdong-a-chaanio aro janggi tanganio silrorona man·ja ine uamang bebera·achim. Unigimin, jerangko dakmalja-ka·malja aro jerangko beng-a-kanga gnangchim, uandakgiparangko uamang namen dal-e ra·achim. Beng-a-kangako manigija dakode a·sel-a-gap soka aro gamoba ge·oba silja ine uamang kenachim. Marang-starang gnangode uamangni mitderangba gakat gadobaja, patti-sualeja ine uamang bebera·achim. Unigimin, minganti kam rim·anio, a·ba o·anio, nokrik-nokdakanio aro ma·manti kam-a·sel nanganirangon uamang an·tangtangni bebera·gipa mitdena krit-amuachim.

Ma·ambi chanani gita gitalgipa chasongo, skanggipa changna A·chik A·songona British sasonni sokbaan baksana Kristian toromni giproroanichi chengoni A·chik songsal aro bebera·anina bang·a dingtanganiko ra·baaha. A·chik A·songna uan donnue pattiani gitaba ong·skaaha ine nikna man·a.

A·chik mandeni janggi tanganio a·bao game sue janggi tanganisan ong·aigija, a·batango game·sue man·gipa, kil, e·ching, jalik aro ugita gipn gipinrang, jila tikanirang aro buringo man·gipa matburing- do·buring aro bosturangko palna aro srena; aro uandake nangarangko brena aro tangka paisarangko man·ani cholde a·kaweni antidamrangona anti cha·na re·baanian ong·achim. Ia antidamranga gipin jat rajarangni rakkigipa *Chouduri* aro *Zminderrangni* jako ga·akachim; aro uamang Bengaloni re·bagipa badinggiparangoniko aro a·brini manderangoniko kajinarangko ra·achim. Indaken, kajina ra·ani aro kajinarangko bate gilansirangni bidingon bang·a changrangon *Chouduri* aro *Zaminderrangni* kosako A·chikrangni bobil dingani aro a·kawe jolrangona rang·gitik wene chadrape sko

CHIJAK - II

sotanirangan ong·rongbewal ong·pilachim.

Bilsi 1826 bilsioni Assam British sorkarini ning·o ong·bachengaonin David Scott, *Governor General ni Agent* aro Bengalni Salgro-Salaram sima-ari a·jolni *Commissioner*, A·chik A·songko aro ka·namgijagipa A·chik manderangko rang·san British sorkarini ning·o ra·bana aro uamangko bamatna gitade silchidareko jakalachi amjawa; indiba uamangna skia-porako on·e aro Isolni kattarangko gipate Kristian toromchi mikaoataniko onesan uamangni ka·namgijagipa ka·tongrangko mikmalatna amgen ine janape sedoataniko dakaha; aro an·tangni kamrangoba uandaken ja·rikahachim. Unandake ka·sine ka·sine mitam bamgijagipa Nokmarangba unbaksa meligrikna aro sorkarina nanga kajinarangko on·pana ku·chakaha. Indiba sorkarini bilchi A·chik manderangna Kristian *Missionary*rangko watate mikaoatna kam ka·ani chu·sokjaha; indiba ja·mangipa bilsirango ua dingtang chol·rama gitasa re·baskaaha.

David Scottni ja·mano uko ja·chongrikgipa *Commissioner*, Captain Francis Jenkins uaba A·chik manderangko mikaoatna aro uamangko mikmalatna Scottni ja·kolkon ja·rikanguaha. Captain Jenkins, dingtang man·cha A·chik manderangna Gauhatio ma·chake Isolni nama kattako aganprakna kam ka·china gita ***American Baptist Board***na 1837 bilsio chitti seataha. 1847 bilsio Captain Jenkins Goalparao skulko kuliatahaon uano A·chik me·a bi·sarangkoba skia-porako ra·china gita didiaha; aro uamangna namgipa cholrangko on·aha. Sorkarian uamangko poraiatgen, aldugen, gana·china on·gen aro uamangko dal·gipa mande ong·atgen ine salsao antidamo dhol doke jinmana u·iataniko on·aha. Ia kattarang songni kona noksik pilakchinan gipangaha, unon Omed jean bilsi kolgrik batahachim aro gisepode ua A·kawe jolrangona, antidamrangona ong·onagrongo; aro rajani katchario kam ka·gipa babu saksa baksa meligrike uoniko Bengali oikorko aditan skie ra·ahachim;

CHIYAK - II

aro Bengali aro Assameseko on-tiprak aganna gita skie ra-manahachim, ua an-tangni gritangrangko Goalparao kuligipa skulo poraiani gimin ku-monggrikaha.

Uandake ua bilsion, Omed, uni gritang Reban aro gipin sakgni ripengrang, Ramsing aro Jongrin; salsao, Golparao kuligipa skulo skie ra-na ine Wa-trepara songoni re-ongkatbaaha. Ua skulo Hindu, Rabha aro Mohammedan bi-sarangba damsan skie ra-achim. Uamangna skang sokangsogipa gipin songrangoni sakdok A-chik bi-sarangba uano gnangchim, uamangoni saksade Gongaram ong-achim. Uamangni ja-manoba aroba gipin songrangoni sakgni A-chik bi-sarang re-angdapaha indake uamang gimik gimang sakchigni ong-aha. Ua somoio Omedni sakgipin gritang Ramke re-bapana sikbeoba antisa antigni mangna skang boloni ga-ake ja-k be-ani a-selo uamang baksa re-bapana chol ong-jaha; indiba jadokni ja-manosa ua re-angna man-aha; skigiparang uko ja-manchakbeesa re-bahani gimin ra-chakna neng-nikoba Omedni mol-molchabeahani gimin ja-mano ra-chakaha.

Ia Goalparao kulichenggipa skulan A-gilsakni seng-aniko A-chik A-songna teng- sokatangna gita skanggipa do-ga ochengani ong-aha. Ia A-chik pante bi-sarang pilakan Songsarikni bewalon atchigipa aro dal-kapgiparang ong-achim. Simdimdim buring bolgrimo uamangni pantemitingni salrang namen knaon be-en chikjrimpilani ong-achim. Songsaoni songgipinona re-e chadraper dakgrikani, misilgipa kamko ka-na tariani, sakgipinrangna gimaako ra-bana ka-rakgipa matgikrangni waljatchio sriksrik songoni re-ongkatangani aro an-chi tingtot tingtot uamangni sotbagimin skorangko de-e rasong chae re-bapilanirang uamangni janggi tanganio nikrongbewalsa ong-achim.

Omed aro Ramke uamangni bewalo dingtangrikoba mamasa namen meligrikbegiparang ong-achim. Mamagipa

CHIYAK - II

Omed dilgipa onгани gun gnanggipa aro ka-rakgipa ong·achim; indiba Ramkeo chanchibewlningani aro chakchiani gisik dongskaachim. Uamang pagitchamrangni bebera·gipa miterangna kengiparang aro krit-amugiparang ong·achim. Indiba uamangni gisik ka-tongo chengoni pagitchamrangni miterango chu·ongnikgijani; aro kakket aro bebeko am·sandinian gapachim.

Mandeni jama janggi maikai ong·a aro siani ja·mano mai ong·genchim uandakgipa sing·anirangna aganchakaniko am·sandini uamangni gisik-ka-tongo gnangchim. Hindu toromo aro Mohammedanrangni toromo mai mairang gnang; aro Kristian toromo mandeni janggi jokani gimin maiko agana uarang pilakkon uamang am·sandiaha. Uamang mamasan toromna branggipa aro chong·motgipa Isolna ka·oksigiparang ong·achim.

Kingsa Bengali ku·siko segipa ***Apatti Nashak***, jeko A·chikkuona pe·skaode “*Pa·sikaniko Gimaatgipa*,” ine ong·a, ia ki·tap pal·takko poraie nianichi uamangni gisik-ka-tongko Kristian bebera·aniona namen salbakaha; aro uamang Kristianrangni olakigipa Isolan chong·motgipa janggini nokgipa ong·a ine Isolni kattarangni gimin ning·tubate aro apalbate u·ie·ma·sie ra·na gita sikbeaha aro uana cholrango ra·aha.

Omed bilsu sokahani gimin adita bilsirangna Goalpara skulo poraianikon Policeni kamna rimangako man·aha; aro bilsu chi·bonga mangna Gauhatio Policeni kamo ka·aha. Ramkeo jean mamatangna bilsu dok ba bilsu chetmang dambebatachim, uade poraiangkuaha aro jamanchibara dingtang gadangrango dingtang dingtang sorkarini kamrangko ka·angaha. Indiba uamang je gadangoba, je biapoba aro je kamoba ong·ja maina, chong·motgipa Isolko aro uni kattarangko u·ie·ma·sie ra·na skani uamangni ka·tongoni dimeljaha.

CHIJAK - II

Kandura minggipa saksa Assamese bi-sa jekon Mrs. Stoddard Kristian bewalo aldu-mitange dal-atahachim; jekon ja-mano Kandura Smith ine mingaha, ua saksa chananggipa, gisik seng-gipa, Assamese, Bengali aro English ku-urangko man-sramgipa ong-achim; aro ua ja-mangipa salrango Gauhatio pamongni kamkoba ka-aha. Uan uamang sakgnikon Isolni sepangona katnapna aro Isolni ka-saani aro uni nama kattarangko ning-tubate u-ie- ma-sie ra-na dakchakbeaha. Mongsongbate Omed Gauhatio donge nambatgipa cholko man-aha; aro indake ua an-tangni ma-sigiminrangko ka-rimska, ripengskarang aro an-tangni gritang Ramke baksa agan-golporongaha aro chittirango seatrongaha.

Uandake sal-somoirang baksa uamangni u-ie-ma-siani aro bebera-ani briroroaha; aro indake 1863 bilsini February 8 tarik Roibar salo uamangko Gauhatio, Brahmaputra chi rikam Shukleshwar Ghato Rev. Dr. Miles Bronson napolataha; aro indake uamang mamasaan A-chikrangni gisepo Kristian ong-chenggiparang ong-baaha.

Chengoni pagitchamrangni manibaenggipa miterangko watgale gitalgipa Isolko olakina basee ra-anina baditan nokdang aro bakskarangni miknengani aro jikdrangni jajrengchakanirang gnanogoba uamangni gisik-ka-tongo jekon kakket aro bebe ine ra-chakahachim, uamangni ka-tongoni mamung dakeba rongdimeljaha. Uamang batesa an-tangtangni bakskarangni, mandetangrangni andalao ong-engani gimin uamangna se-ani nama kattako A-chik A-song gimikonan jasengatangnasa ka-oksiaha.

Sal-jarang re-angaha, Omed aro Ramke sorkarini kamtangtangan an-tangtangni jikdrang baksa tom-tome janggi tangna man-genchimoba, uamangni gital bebera-gipa bilakgipa Isolni uamangko gitalgipa aro dal-batgipa kamna okamanina uamangni ka-tongo dongsiksakani aro mandetangrangna

CHIYAK - II

ka-oksiani uamangni ka-tong dondikjaha. Salsao Omed, sakoba A-chik manderangna missionary watata ong-ode uaba an-tangni Policeni kamko wate unbaksa rechappagenchim ine Dr. Bronsonna aganaha.

Songsarik songona re-ange uamangna a-gitalgipa Isolko aro Nama Kattako aganprake on-eaniara uamangni knadikgipa katta aro ra-chakna amgijani ong-genchim. Ia dal-begipa ra-biani gnanggipa aro a-sel nanggnigipa kamna re-chakatna miksonganiko Omedni jikgipa Epiri jean Assamese me-chik ong-achim; aro Ramkeni jikgipa Suboni B. Sangma, uamang setangtangna ka-saanio uamangna jajrengchakaha.

Omed aro Ramkemangni gisiko skanirang baksana namgipa cholba re-baaha, unomiting Goalparani Deputy Commissioner, Captain B. W. D. Morton uamangni gitalgipa re-mikanganio uamangko amadipat dakchakna gita ku-chakaha. Ua, je officeon Ramke seriktingipani kamko ka-engachim uni *Commissioner*, Henry Hopkinson aro Omedni *Commanding Officer*, Colonel R. Campbell-na uamangko kamtangtangoniko jakgitel watchina mol-mole dorkastoko seataha, jedakode uamang A-chik A-songona re-ange Missionni a-bao kam ka-na man-genchim. Indake 1864 bilsini March jao uamangko kamoniko jakgitel wataha.

Ua sal-somoirango ***American Baptist Foreign Mission Society***, Assamo Missionni a-bao mongsonggipa biap damsia ong-e Gauhationi kam ka-chakengachim, ua apsan biaponin ia skanggipa changna A-chikrangni gisepo Kristian ong-chenggipa mamasako A-chik A-songonaba Isolni nama kattako satanio jakkalaha. Uamang mamasako A-chik A-songona Isolni nama kattarangko satna gita *Mission Assistant* ong-e watataha; aro Dr. Bronson uamangko tangka-paisarangko dakchake aldumitangna ku-chaka.

CHIJAK - II

Uamang 1864 May jani 10 tariko Goalparaona sokbae Goalparani *Deputy Commissioner*, Captain Mortonni dakchakachi Damra thanao adita salrangna ma-chakeaha. Pantemiting somoi-salrango Ramke ia apsan biapon adita bilsirangna Policeni kamko ka-achim; aro changsao ia biapon ua an-tangni joraripengko nigrakahachim.

Skanggipao Omed aro Ramke A-chikrangni cha-ronggipa antidamrango Nama kattako aganprakchengaha. Ramkeni dakna miksonga gita missionni a-bani ma-chakanina uamang Damrao skulko kulia gita kamrangko a-bachengaha; aro indakmitingo uamang a-brini songrangona doangaha aro aganprakaha. Indiba chengonin pagitchamrangni miterangna krite janggi tanggipa ka-giting manderangna ia a-gitalgipa Isol aro Nama kattara uamangni nachilna knadikatgipa aro ka-tongna wal-chaatgipasan ong-aiachim. Uamang ia gipin jatrangni Isolko olakienggipa mamasa aro uamangni nokdangko batroroe mitchina a-bachengaha aro uamangni pagitchamrangni miterangko chonnike gipin Isolko olakiengani gimin uamang sao-sarap man-giparang ong-jok; aro songni-nokni manderangnaba sao-sarap sokbajok ine uamngko mandetang ong-oba so-ote galna gita mangsongaha. Indagpipa a-selrangni gimin uamang songoni-nokoni alok ong-e chel-ao nokrik-nokdake janggi tangbaaha.

Mamatang Omed songtangoni Rajasimlaona katonbae songni manderangni anti re-gipa rama samo noktop te-sako rikaha, ja-mano ia noktopan ***Okamani Nok***, ong-baskaaha. Ka-sine ka-sine ia biapan songree neng-gipa aro anti re-giparangna neng-takram ong-aha. Omed aro uni nokdang neng-takgiparangko Kristian bewalna krakra name sokachakrongaha aro indake bang-an ia noktopo walo-salo nappakjringna kusi ong-aha. Ian Omedni rikgimin bi-ram biap aro Kristian bebera-aniko jrip jrip sakki on-gipa noktop ong-aha.

CHIJAK - II

Ua apsan sal-somoirangon Ramke Damrao kuligipa skulko nirokaha aro antidamni salgrochipak bolsaldamko an-tangna norik-nokdakna baseaha aro ka-sine ka-sine gipin gital bebera-giparangko ma-rikrike ia songgital ong-baaha; aro uako Kristianpara ba Kristian song ine mingbachengaha. A-chik A-songni skanggipa Kristian song ine mingako man-chenggipa, ja-mano iakon Nisangram ine mingskaaha. Ia Ramkeni Damrao kuligipa skulan A-chik A-songna dingtanganiko ra-bana kam ka-gipa aro missioni a-bao bang-a gamgiparangko tarichakram ong-baskaaha.

A-chik manderangoni kakket aro bebeko am-sandichenggipa, torom-songsalna ka-oksigipa mamasani bebera-atangko ketket rim-e watgalgija bi-anirang aro kingkot missionni a-bao gamanichi somoini re-angan baksa biterang batroroaha. Indake 1866 bilsio, Rajasimlao bang-an Isolko olakiengaha aro bang-an napolna siktokenga aro Rajasimlako nina re-bachina ine Omed aro adita beber-gitalrang sohi ka-e Dr. Miles Bronsonna chittiko seataha. Bilsio gipino 1867 ni April 13 tariko Dr. Bronson Goalparaoni mongmani janggilo gakate Rajasimlaona attamchipak sokeaha. Salsagipao, April 14 tarik Robibaro ua gital bebera-gipa sak 27 ko Rongkil chibimao napolataha. Ua apsan salon Rajasimlako Mondoli songaha aro Omedko Reverend ordain ka-aha. Uandake salgipin Sombar pringo gipin sak 10 bebera-giparangko man-daptaie, uamangko Rev. Omed aro Rev. Dr. Bronson uamang sakgnian suale napolataha. Indake A-chik A-songo skanggipa Kristian Mondoli, Rev. Omed W. Momin, Ramke W. Momin aro Rangku W. Momin uamangko chanchape sak 40 bebera-giparangchi rikbachengaha.

Indake pangnaba seng-ani naprotkugijagipa ka-namgija biapo skanggipa Kristian toromni mondoliko rikchengna amanian jamanchibara watatako man-gipa missionni a-bao gamgiparangna ka-donge bebera-ani, buring mitiko dimelgija

CHIJAK - II

teng·sue dongenggipa tochri gita ong·aha. Ia gital torormo bebera·gipa A·chik manderangni cholon·bewal, ku·u aganani, ganding·chinding, olakiani aro janggitangani bewalrang sakgipinrangoni namen dintangachim. Songsarik songni A·chikskarangba uamangna mikkratachim; maina uamangni tomtome an·chi·pari nikgrika gri, ka·sagrike aro meli·nangrime janggi tanganiko uamang nikaha aro uamangni cholon·bewalrangko mikchikkime nikahachim.

Ka·sine ka·sine, sasonni bidingo tang·doroan baksa, Kristian toromni matgikrang A·chik A·song gimikon batroroaha, Nama katta giprorojok, skia·pora tang·dobatorrobaan baksana, janggi tangani do·gacholrang apalbatae oaha. Da·alni aro chengoni A·chik A·songko niatgenchimode beben A·chik songsal aro bebera·ani dintangbatjok ine aiao inmanaisa ongaigen!

%%%%

1. Sing·anirangna aganchakbo.

- a) “Kristian bilsu chanbachengna skangoni” ine lessono maiko janapaha?
- b) Chengo Assamko badine mingachim?
- c) Songsarik ba Songsarik Song, ine maiko agana?
- d) David Scott A·chikrangni gimin maiko ma·siaha?
- e) Mai bilsirango British Sorkari Goalparao Skulko kulichengaha?
- f) “Apatti Nashak” ia ki·tap maikai Omed aro Ramkheni ka·tongko dintangataha?
- g) Omed aro Ramkhe basako aro bano sani jakchi napolatako man·chengaha?
- h) A·bachengo Nishangram songko badine mingachim aro ja·mano uko maina Nishangram ine mingaha?

CHIJAK - II

2. Chengo A·chikrangni janggi tangani bewalara maikai ong·achim, lesson-o janapgiminrangko sandie sebo.
3. Capt. Francis Jenkins A·chikrangni gimin maiko chanchiaha aro ua A·chikrangna mai cholrangko dakaha?
4. Omed aro Ramkheni an·tangtangni songsarik bewalo janggi tanganiko watgale Kristian toromko see ra·anini gimin nang·ni u·ia gita sebo.
5. Omed aro Ramkhe maikai A·chik A·songo Kristian toromko gipatna kamko ka·aha, talatbo.
6. Krisitian torom maikai A·chik manderangni janggi tanganiko dingtangatsrangaha, talate sebo.
7. Iarangni gimin talatbo.
 - a) Apatti Nashak
 - b) American Baptist Foreign Mission Society
 - c) Okamani Nok.

CHADAMBENI SALRANGO KRAE SKIE RA'ANI

Dr. Swarnalata Das

[*Pe skae segipa* Pa Soroj Jambil Sangma]

[*Poraigniko miksonge seokani:* Bi'sa chonmitingni nambegipa sal somoirangko bademano, chadambeni salko man'a. Chadambe ine aganon pante ba me'trako miksonga. Pante ba me'trani sal, bilsa ba chasongko janapon, uni bimang an'gil, gisik, nangnikani, re'a-doa, cholon-bewal iarangni bidingo namen dingtanga. Ia somoion uamagna namen jajrengchakaniba ong'a. Ia somoi bilsirangan bal-mikka mandapani aro neng'ani somoiba ong'a. Indakmiting somoion me'a aro me'chik bi'sarangni tarakbee dintangako tarina, kragipa skianiko on'a nangchongmota; ong'jaode mikkangchi ong'ronggija bewal ba obstako chagrongnaba donga. Maina chadambeni salara gitalgipa somoi ba chasong ong'a. Chadambe saksa antangko bilsoknike skatang re'na am'a. Indakgipa obstoaniko chel'chakna gita chadambeni salo maikai kragipa skianiko on'e ma'siatna man'gen, una miksonge ia poraianiko seaha. Ian India Ma'mong Sorkarini ge'etgimin-o pangchake tarisogimin poraigni ong'a.]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani:* 1949 bilsio atchigipa Dr. Swarnalata Das, saksa skigipani kamko ka'e uni salrangko re'ataha. Skanggipao ua Guwahati Handique Girls Collegeo adita bilsirangna skigipani kamko ka'aha. Uni ja'mano ua Gauhati Universityo, Education Departmentni skigipani kamko ka'skaha. Chugipa gadangni poraiani kitaprangko segipa tokgipa Dr. Das, gimik king kolgrikmangna bate sandirikite seanirangko see toke, Indiao aro A'gilsakni dintang dintang A'songrango nakatgipa kitaprangko separakataha.]

Chadambeni salko mandeni janggi tanganiko dintangatgipa somoi ba bilsa ine agana man'a. Bi'sa chonmitingo gisik ka'tong ka'singipa, sonani salrangko bademane, chadambeni salko chagrongenon uni bimang an'gil, gisik, re'a doa, gisik chanchiani aro cholon bewal dintangna a'bachenga.

CHIJAK - II

Uni gimin chadambeni salko bang'a mandean dingtang dingtang dake agana. Mitamrang ia somoiko 'bal-mikka' aro 'neng·grikani' somoi ine donaha. Ia somoio ta·rake dingtanganiko champengna gita, jatni bewal aro kragipa skianiko on·chongmotna nanga; ong·jaode ua bal-mikkaan, janggi tanganiko ong·siaona galongen. Minggipin aganmesokani gita chadambeni salranga janggi tangani gitalgipa sal ong'a. Chadambe saksa dingtang dingtang nanganina chu·onga gita bilko man·nike skatang janggi tangna gisik on'a. Ia minggni aganania pangchake chadambeni salko gamchate ra·na nanga.

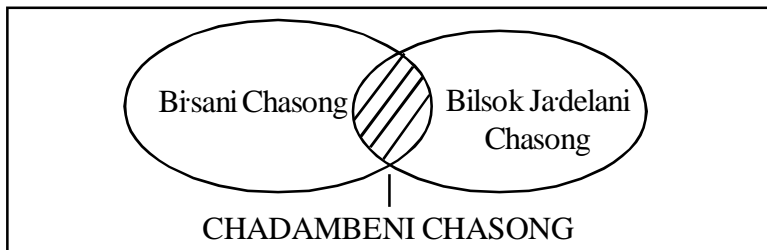
Bi·sa chonmiting aro bilsok ja·delani giseipgriko donggipa sal aro bilsirangkon *Bijatchigipa Somoi* ine agana. Ia somoi salrangni ning'o ong·enggipa dal·drobaenggipa an·chingni dedrangkon *Chadambe* ine minga. Ia sal aro bilsirangan mandeni bi·sa ong'e dongani aro bri·jadelgimin mandeni chasongko, nangrimgrikatgipa bilsirangba ong'a. Ian pilak janggi gnanggiparangna dal·roroaniko aro namroroaniko dingtangatna man·gijagipa somoirang ong'a. Mandeni janggi tanganiba indaken apsan ong'a. Pante-metra ong·baengon uamangni dingtanganiko nikna man'a. Re·bewalko nike, bilsu 10-11 oni bilsu 18-19 -ni somoiko, dingtangmancha *Chadambeni Somoi ba Sal* ine donaha. Pil·sa gita me·a ba me·chik, dongrimenggipa manderang aro dongwilwalenggipa pilak ong·atgiminrangni dingtangani kri dingtangnaba donga. Indake me·a bi·sana bate me·chik bi·sa, sin·gipa a·songo donggipana bate dinggipa a·songni bi·sarang bilsokningbata. Janggi tangani dingtangmancha gitalgipa chadambeni salna maidakgipa skianiko on'a nanggenchim? Maina skie on·anira ka·saaniko parakani ong'a ine agana man'a. Skie on·achi bi·sa, chadambe pante-metra aro bilsokgimin pante-metra, chongmotan chasong damberangko jinmaona rimnapanian (Socialisation)

CHIJAK - II

ra'galna ba gelna man'gijani on'ga. Ma'gipa pagipa, nokdangni manderang aro dongrimenggipa pilakan dal'rorobaenggipa chadambe sakantikon, manderang, ripengska, songsul aro jat baksa krae dongrimna nangenggipa gunrangko skie on'a, sakantini dal'begipa dakgni ine ra'na aro dakna nangchongmota.

Chadamberangna kraako agan-ku'patina skangba pante-me'trarangni dingtangroroaniko niroke chanchina nangchongmota. Psychologyni gita chadambemitingo re'a-doani, gisikko dingdoatani aro jatni bewalni bidingo chu'gimik ma'sie ra'na nanga. Ua somoi salrango chadambeni be'en bimango ba re'a-doanio badita dingtangako nikna man'a, uni kri, gisik aro somoini gita u'ianirang chu'ongja. Indiba pilakni bidingo baridapaniara mingsa minggipin baksa nangrimani gnang. Indake mandeni janggi tangao dal'chakatgipa somoi chadambeni gamchatgipa somoi ba chasongko nangrimatgipa somoini dingtangmancha gunrangko ia gadango nikna man'bata.

Chadamabeni Chasong: Bi'sani Chasong aro Bilsok Ja'delani Chasongni gisepgriko donggipa bilsirangan Chadambeni Chasong on'ga. Ia Chadambeni Chasongan janapgimin chasonggniko nangrimatgipa somoi ba bilsirang on'ga. Chadambeni chasong bi'sani somoiko chanchiatpila aro dal'a bilsokoa uni chong'motgipa bimang on'gako u'ina man'a. Ia minggniko nangdimatgipa chadambeni somoiara neng'grikgipa somoi on'ga.



CHIJAK - II

Bimangni dal'rorobani: Chadambeni somoio be'enni bakrang ta·raken bariroroa. Dal'a bilsoka baksa re'a doani dingtangrorobaa. Me'a ba me·chik bi·sani dingtangrorobaenggipa be'en bimang, jriani, rokomarini bidingo chagrongani aro me'a me·chik ma·ate bimang dingtang ong·ako ia somoio nikna man'a. Chadambeni somoio ku·rang dingtang ong·anikoba nikna man'a. Indakgipa dingtang ong·atanirangchi an·tangna simsakani, kenani ba jajrengani gisik uo nabaa.

Chadambeni somoio gisikni skarangko kamchi chu·sokatna skani bilrangchi pripa. Mongsongde an·chingni be'enni ningogipa aro dingtang dingtang bakrango be'eni cha·suani bitchriko ong·ata aro bimangni gita nangnikako u·ina man'a. Indake ong·anichi be'entang ding·chaoanina bilsokgimin chadambe, an·tango chu·ongbee bilko man'e nika. Indakmiting somoio namgipa bewalo re·dilna man·genchimode pilak neng·nikaniko naljokatna man'a.

Gisikna baridapani: Pante-me·trarang gisikni gita ta·raken bariroroa. Gisikni bilranga u·iani bil, ma·marikitni bidingo chanchiani bil, chanchigrikani bil, ma·manti nanganina u·ina skani ba ugitarang ong'a. A·bachengo chadamberangni u·i-ma·siani bil ka·sinbeoba, ja·mano ua ta·rakskaa aro bon·achibara gisikni bidingo man·sramgipa ong'a.

Minggipin, ma·gipa pagipani dilanio, bi·samiting somoio skianiko on·e, gisik ma·tang chanchie, dake mesokchina cholko on'a nanga. Bimang grigipa ma·marikkitni bidingo chanchiani bil, bi·sa chonmitingni dingtangmanchagipa gun mingsa ong'a. Uni gimin bi·sana jakgitele aro chu·onga gita chanchidapna cholrangko on·na nanga. Mande pilak matburingrangoni gisik

CHIJK - II

gnangbatgipa ong'e bi'sa chonmitingon u'iani chu'gimik bilko man'na cholrangko on'na nangchongmota.

Gisiko nangroroani: Pante-me'trani bilsa ba chasong ga'dapahaon gisikni gita chu'sokgipa ong'a ine agana man'gen. Ia somoi-salrangan gisikni gita chu'sokgimin pante me'trani gisikko mojingjangatako man'a. Uni gimin mande ia gadango ong'engmitingo basakoba ka'dongna amgipa ong'a aro basakoba ka'dongna amgijagipaba ong'a. Indake ka'donga-ka'donggijani jatchio gipue basakoba ripengska baksa nanggrika aro gisiktangko jakkalna changjae gisik sagrikani a'bakuonaba sokanga. Basakoba nokdangni gita, jatni bewal gita ong'gijao ga'tuangahaon, indakgipa pante-me'trarangna somoi gita kragipa skianiko on'na nanga.

Songsal aro Dongrimenggipa ko'tokni gita namdatani: Chadambeni somoio dongrimenggipa manderangba chadamberangko namdatatna balko ra'e kamrangko ka'na nangchongmota. Ia somoion ripengskana ka'sachakani gisik nabaroroa. Chasongska baksa ning'tue ripeng ong'ani aro bakrimna skani gisik, chasongskarang baksa ku'mong-nangrime ka'e mesokani, dol dakteani bewal (sub cultural) iarangko chadambeni cholon bewalrangon nikna man'a. Ukon man'gope 'Chadambeni bewal' ine agana man'a. Chadambeni somoio cholon bewal, gana-chinani, agan-bewal, agan-chanchirimaon jatni gita bakrimaniko nikna man'a. Chadambeni dakbewalo bang'bata somoio, kragijagipa dakbewalrangna gisik on'bataniko nika. An'chingo jatni sabisi ine agangipa chu aro drugsko jakkalna gisik on'anioniko champengna mamingkoba dakjaode ba jatni niam retina gisik nanggijagipa chadamberangna kragipa skianiko on'jaode uamang ong'siako man'chongmotgen.

CHIJAK - II

Cholon bewalko namdapatani: Chadambeni somoio pilak chanchiatangkon ong'e nike, uarango cholon bewal ong'atna gita jotton ka'a. Toromni gita ma'sie ra'ani bidingoba janggi tangna miksongani bidingo so'sojengjeng ong'a aro indakachin neng'skimnaba donga. Basakoba ma'a paani ba an'tangna bate bilsu gipi ong'giminrangni agan-mesokanikoba knachakgija, gisik ma'atang chanchie, gital bimango cholon-bewalko taridapna am'a. Chadambeni gisik ta'raggipa chipakkore gita ong'e, jong-ada pilakkon an'tangni ningo man'gotatna ba dona ska. Jatni mikrakatanina bimang gital dake rikna chanchisamsoa. A'gilsako re'bewal ong'e aro dongbewal ong'e manderangni janggi tangenganirango dingtangatna ba jegale dingtang kam bewalko manderangni gisepo siknapatna bakko ra'e kamrangko ka'enggipa manderangni bangbataan, bilsokgimin pante-metrarang ong'a. Indake cholon bewalko namdapatna jatni ka'gni, a'songtangna ka'sani gisikko naatani ba a'gimikna ka'saani chimikko jokatjringna gisik sikatgipaba chadamberangan onga. Uamangni namgipa gisikni chanchianirangan jat aro a'songko chuata na dakchakani ong'a. Pante-me'trangni bimang, gisik dingtangroroa aro namroroana agreba uamangoni badiaba chadamberangni gisikrang aro bewalrang namen dingtanga. Uamangoni badiaba mandeo dingtangmanchagipa gun gnanganikoba nikna man'a. Indakgipa dingtangtegipa gun gnanggipa chadambe mandena, dingtangmancha niroke, skianiko on'a gisik on'na nanga.

Chadambeni somoio nikjumangani ba chanchisamsoaniara mingsa ong'telaigipa gun ong'a. Chanchiani bil gital dake nakatroroanichi muni nanga gita, pante me'trani chanchiani gisik apalroroa aro bang'aon chong'motgipa ramaoni re'ekange dukni wario sripako man'a. Minggipin chadambeni

CHIJK - II

gisik wa·saani gisepo, una dakchaxskana man·ode nikjumanganiko bimang ong·atna ba chu·sokatnaba man·a. Gisiktangko kusi ong·atna bang·a pante-metrarangan git ring·achi, chrok-mesaachi, skia poraianichi, kal·achi, susaanirango bak ra·e chu·sokanichi aro indakgipa rokomari cholrangchi gisiktango chanchigiminko parakna jotton ka·a. Mitam chadamberang chanchiatango ka·donge, drae ong·gija kamko ka·a; saobarang songrena gisik on·e bang·a a·songrangona songrea aro basakoba badiaba pante-nomilrang, noktangni manderangna maming ui·atgija sriksrik gipin biapchi kate dongrime be·ensan ong·a.

Chadambeni somoio bilakbatgipana bamani mingsa namgipa gun ong·a. An·tangni namnikgipa mandeni dakmesokaniko ja·rikna sikani aro pante-me·trarang ua mandeni pilak gunrangko ja·rikna gisik on·a. Panterang an·tangtango mongsongbate namani bidingo dakmesokgipa mandeni bimang ba kal·anio mingsinggipa bimangko donna namnikskaa. Chadambeni somoio bamaniko mesokani gisik baksa tik ong·e skidapna, poraigni ki·tapo dal·gipa mandeni janggi tanganiba dongchapna nanga. Pante-me·trarangni nangchongmotgipa mingsa gunara saksa sakgipinko ma·sigrike ra·na skani gisik ong·a. Indake ong·engon uamang saksa sakgipinni cholon bewalrangko ja·rikna a·bachenga. Pante me·trani gisik bewal aro kamrango, dakmesokgipani kamrang gita ong·janaba donga. Indiba iarang uamangni gisik, cholon bewalni bidingo u·iani, gamchatnike ra·ani, jatna ka·gni kamrangko u·iatna aro rokomarini bidingo ka·tong gisiko bilake ja·dil su·atna dakchaka.

Chadambemitingo pilak rokomni bewal cholonrangko mandeskarangoniko ja·rikengon, basakoba dakmesokenggipa

CHIYAK - II

mande gitachacha an'tangko donatna man'a. Indake dakengon basakoba namgijagipa mandeni dakbewalrangkoba srete ja'rikangskaa ba dingtanggipa bewal cholonko an'tango on'gatskaa. Indakgipa sal somoirango u'igimal ba ja'delgimin manderangni dilaniko ra'na nangchongmota.

Chadambeni somoio krae skie ra'ani:

Chadambemitingo skie ra'ani, skibewal gita skia man'na nanga. Chadambe ba chasongko nangrimatgipa somoini me'asa ba me'chik bi'sarangna skie ra'ani biapo, bijatchigipa gadangni skianiko on'a nanga. Chadambeo skie ra'ani bidingo agangenchimode skie ra'gipa biapna agreba biap gipino skie on'akoba apsandaken gamchatnikna nanga.

Mandeni janggi tanga gimiko neng'grikgipa somoi salrangko mikkangchakna gita, chadambemitingo skie ra'ani, bijatchiogipa skiani bakko chu'gimik skie on'na man'genchiomode, mandena namen dakchakbeani on'ga. Maina iako skie ra'na man'ode jat ge'sani miksongani aro dakmesokaniko nambate u'ina man'a. Ia skie ra'ani gadangko skie ra'anichi a'song gimikni gita on'gimin skie ra'ani bewalkoba ja'rikna man'a.

India A'songni Jakgitelani ja'man, bijatchigipa leka poraiani bidingo (1952-53) miksongani minggittamko janapaha. Uarangara (1) A'songni somoisano sason ka'gipa dol, jatni gita ba tangka paisani bidingo nangnikani, da'ororoni aro mikkangchi chu'sokna man'a gita skiani cholko taridapani; (2) Torom basegija kragipa songdongpagipa on'ge kragipa skie ra'anichi, tangka-paisa man'dapani bidingo dakchakani; aro (3) Jatni ku'monganina namdapani. Minggipin, 1986 bilsio India sorkarini parakgimino pangchake A'songni lekka-poraiani niamo gita bijatchigipa gadangni skie ra'aniko gamchate ra'aha.

CHIYAK - II

Ia skie ra'aniara ka'e-rim'e man'dapani bidingo ra'chakgimin on'ga. Ia cholko dake on'achi a'songni manderangni tangka-paisa man'dapani bidingo nambatgipa ja'ku ga'ani ong'gen ine agana man'gen. Kolgriksagipa ritcha bilsirango a'gimikni lekka poraiani bidingo, 1996 bilsio aganani gita, ku'tangchi lekka poraiania mandeni janggi tanganiko rama dilmongona mandeko sokatgipa (Cross of life) on'ga ine aganaha. Ku'tangchi skie ra'anian, mandeni re'mikkang janggi tanganina an'tangko kraatna gita aro u'i-ma'sie re'na dakchaka aro andalani ramako re'engon teng'suaniko pangnan on'a. Indake nangnika gita ba nangani kri janggi tangani cholko jakbite re'mikkangna man'a. Maina skie ra'ania jatko taridapani mongsonggipa chol mingsa on'ga.

Katta mingsachi aganchimode, skanggipa gadango badee bijangchigipa gadangan chugipa gadango napani cholgugasan ong'aigija, ia gadangan an'tango pangchakgipa ong'atnaba dakchaka.

Bijangchigipa gadango skie ra'ani minggni mongsonggiparangoni skanggipara, ia gadangna dintangmancha tarisamsogimin poraiani (Curriculum) onga. Ia gadangan namnika gita ra'daproroe skie on'a man'a. Bi'sani ma'sidapanina ramram dake tarigimin poraianiko dintangate ra'dapnaba man'a.

Chatro-chatrirangni somoi salrangan an'tangko tarisamsoani nambatgipa bilsirang on'ga. Ia somoio dintangmancha gisik taning bariroroa. Ong'telaigipani bidingo ning'tue ma'sina gita uamang jatni gita ong'e ja'ku ga'na gisiko skani donga. Chadambeo nikronggijani, ong'nikani aro ka'dongdugani a'selo gisiko ding'doatako man'e ong'ronggijanirangkoba chagronga. Chadambeni be'en bimang, gisik, gisiktango dongsiksakani, u'isokgijani, skiram aro nokdang

CHIJAK - II

baksa nangrimani, skie ra'ani biap aro gisik matgrikrang baksa bakrimna gita gamchatnikna nanga. Indake chadamberangna tarisamsoaniara dingtang dingtang nangnikanioba chu·sokgipa ong·gen ine ka·dongna man'a. Poraienggipa ki·tapo pangchakaigija gipin poraichapgipa ki·taprangoniko ma·sidape ra·gimino gamchatanikanian, pante-me·trarangna nambatgipa dakchakani ong·gen. Iani bidinggo a·songni lekka-porana 2005 bilsio rikgimin National Curriculum Framework-ni gita, chadamberangni gipin u·ina nanggnirangni bidingo taridape on·ania ra·chakna kragipa ong'a. Ia tarigimino miksongani gita skulo skie man·gimina agreba chatro-chatrirang a·palo ma·sidape ra·giminrang baksa bak-rengsi donga ine u·ina nanga aro poraiani ki·tapmangmango chu·ongnikaina nangja.

Skie ra'ani bidingo dingtangmancha seokgimin poraianina agreba chatro-chatrirangna kragipa skidapani gnanggiparangko skie on·na jotton ka·na nanga. Skie on·enggipa an·tangan simsakbee skie on·na nanga. Skichakram biapo skie on·enggiparangna agreba, bi·sani ma·a paa, bi·sako simsak-nirokenggipa, skigipa aro gipinrangba bi·sani neng·nikanirangko ka·e dake on·an baksa aro uni pilak poraianirango aro ka·bewal kamrango simsak-nirokatna nangchongmota.

Bijatchigipa gadango ong·enggipa chadamberangni (*Middle Stage*) mingbri pangchakanirangoni a·bachenga. Poraigini ja·panggipa bakranga iarang ong'a 1) Ku·sikko skie ra'ani 2) Chanani 3) Science aro 4) Social Science. Iarangna agreba nangchongmotgipa adita ra·dapgnirangko tik ka·e donaha. Uaranga jakni kam, be·en-bimangni bidingo skiani, Environmental Science, An·talani bidingo skiani, mandeni bimang-an·kim unikoa bilni bidingo skie ra'ani, mandeskana skiani aro tom·tomani gimin skiani, gamchatnike u·iani bidingo skiani aro una agreba gipin skie on·anirangko man·gimikate

CHIJAK - II

tariaha. Ia daksogimin pilakko man'gope poraianichi, pante-me'trani be'en bimang, gisik unikoa jatni bidingo ong'na nanggipa pilak gunrangan gape chu'sokgipa ong'e mandesal ong'na man'gen ine kadongsoa.

Da'ororo a'gimikko apsan ong'atna chanchiani chasong ong'a. Science aro daka rikani bidingo changa sapanikon, cheani chasong ine minga. Apalbegipa a'gilsako gital gital, dintang dintang bikotgipa bilrangchi chel'grikgipa biaprangkoba sepanggrikataha. A'song damsani manderang, dangipin a'songni manderang baksa nangrimna, uamangko u'ina, uamang baksa sepanggrike dongna, dintang dintang cholrangko oe on'aha. Cinema, radio, television, internet aro ugita rokomari scienceni bilrangchi ong'atgiminrang mandena jakkaltobegipa ong'a. Indiba gisik briku'gijagipa chadamberangoni mitamrang ong'gija bewalo ja'napanichi ba namgija bewalko ja'rike an'tangtango ong'siatanikoba nikna man'a. Mandeni ong'atgimin pilak bosturangon nama aro namgijani gnanng. Badia nama, uko nie, chongmotko sandie, bi'sana kraako skie on'na man'na nanggen. Iani bidingo gamchatnike u'ianiko skie ra'na nangchongmota. Chadambemitingo nanggriksimaigipa pante-me'trako namatna aro chu'sokgipa ong'atna, dal'gipa mandeni ja'ku ga'e mesokgimin cholon-bewalko ja'rikchina didina nanggen. Gisikni bidingo u'imanchagipa, namgipa, sontolgipa aro niksenggipa mandeni bewal cholonrangko dedagija ja'rikchina didijringanichi, ja'rikenggipa chadambeni gisik aro re'bewalko, srongao re'atna dakchakgen. Kakket aro bebeo dilako man'gimin chadambe, namgipa, nitogipa aro kakketgipa mande ong'e dal'rorogen jean jat aro songsarko nama gadango rikna dakchakchongmotgen.

CHIJAK - II

Kattarangni miksongani:

<i>Chanchisokgijagipa:</i>	Chanchina amgijani
<i>Darangnin:</i>	Pilaknin, Jinmani
<i>Nikjumang:</i>	Chanchiatani
<i>Tolpinapgipa:</i>	Tol'e agangipa, bebe ra'na amja
<i>Ongchongmota:</i>	Bebe, ka'dongani gnang

Sing'anirang:

A. Kan-dikbegipa sing'anirang:

1. Chadambemitingni bewal mingsako see mesokbo.
2. Badia somoiko chadambeni somoi ine agana?
3. Mande janggi tanganio badia somoiko dingtangtgipa somoi ine agana man'a?
4. Cholon bewalko namdatpatna pante-me'trarangni gisiko u'isamsoatna gita mai dakchakaniko on'a man'a?
5. Maidakgipa skianiko chadambena skiani ine minga?

B. Kan-dikgipa sing'anirang:

1. Chadambemitingo be'en-bimangni bakrangni bariroroani gimin talatbo.
2. Chadambeni somoio pante-me'trarangni re'bewalni dingtang ong'ako talatbo.
3. Chadambeni somoio gisikni baridapaniara maikai ong'a?
4. Chadambeni somoina bijatchigipa gadangni poraignina mongsonggipa mai mai mingbriko janapaha?
5. Chadambeni dakbewalara maia?

C. Bakrogipa sing'anirang:

1. Chadambeni somoio ma'sina skani aro jatna dangdike on'ani gimin sebo.
2. Chadambemitingo kragipa skianiara maia? Mesokani baksa talatbo.

CHIYAK - II

3. Kandike sebo:

Nikjumang, bilakako olakigipa, Chadambemitingo ong:gija dakgipa kamrang.

4. “Pante-me-trani gisiko mongsongbate chongmot ong:anio neng:grikani” Dokbadale sebo.

5. Chadambeni somoio nangchongmotgipa mingsa ma:sie ra:ani an:chaani gimin kandike talatbo.

U:ie ra:ani:

“Bi:sani somoi aro bilsok-ja:delani gisepgriko donggipa sal-bilsirangan chadambeni somoi ong:a. Ia sal aro bilsirangkon “Bijatchini Somoi” ineba minga. Ia somoiko mandeni janggi tanganiko dingtangatchagipa somoi ine aganan baksa badiaba educationistni aganani gita iako gitalgipa somoi ineba agana man:a. Chadambeni somoio, bi:sarang gisiktangko jakkalsrete bobil dake chakatani gisikrangechi pripatako man:a. Indakmiting somoio namgipa aro kragipa skianiko on:a man:jaode uamang a:selo ga:aka”

Chadambemitingo skie ra:ani bakara bijangchigipa skie ra:ani ong:a. Ia somoio skiram biap baksa gipin biapo skie on:akoba gamchatnikna nanga.

1952 bilsio bijatchigipa skie ra:anio minggittam miksonganirangko mesokaha. Uarangara:

1) Sasonni bidingo pilak songdonggiparangnan mikkang nitegija apsangrik skie on:a. Jat aro songsarni, tangka paisa aro gamko man:ani bidingo re:mikkang chasong-bilsirango neng:nikanirangko ra:bie, nambata gadango janggi tangna amna gita, skie on:a;

CHIJAK - II

2) Torom basegija, a'songo songdongenggiparangni namgipa gunko skie ra'e, gam aro tangka paisako man'ani aro chimongani bidingo namdapatna;

3) Jatrangni ku'mong-nangrimaniko bilakbatatna.

Bijatchigipa gadango ongengmitingo mande ma'mantini gimin u'i-ma'sie ra'ani batroroa. Somoini kri ning'tugipa ma'sie ra'na nanganirangna, gisik salangako man'a. Indake ong'on, gisiko jingjenganirang sokbae, dingtang dingtang nanganikanirangko u'i-ma'sibaa. Iani bidingo dingtang dingtang skie ra'anio, chu'ongman'gija subjectko ra'na nanganio, skul aro nokdang nangrime ja'ku de'na nangchongmota.

Chadambeni somoio bijatchigipa gadangna tarigimin poraignio mongsonggipa man'chapatgiminrang mingbri donga. Uaranga 1) Ku'sik 2) Channani 3) Science aro 4) Social Science. Iarangna agreba, jakni kam, be'en-bimangni bidingo skie ra'ani, Environmental Science, Gamchatnike u'ianiko skie ra'ani (*Value Education*) ong'a. Iarangan bijatchini gadango skie ra'na chu'gimik daksamsogimin ong'a.

Da'ororoni chasongo a'gimikko damsan dakatani chasong ong'a, Science aro daka-rikani bidingo changa sapanian mandeni janggi tanganio chagrangna nanggipa bang'bea neng'nikanirangko chel'atna dakchakaa. Uni gimin neng'grikgipa chadambeni somoion, pante-me'tra sakprakan, an'tangko krachongmotgipa aro chu'soksranggipa mande ong'na tarisamsona nangchongmota.

Agandapani: An'chaani bidingo u'i-ma'sia chu'ongjani gimin bang'a manderangan sanamgija biatiko man'a. Uni gimin

CHIYAK - II

India Sorkari chatro-chatrirangna, an'chaani bidingo kragipa skie on'aniko skie on'na gita nangnike ra'gataha.

Skigipana:

- a) Satya nath Borani **Jiwanor Shanti Parvo** nambee ku'akmachi segiminko poraichina gita ku'patina nanga.
 - b) **Kuishur Kalor Karjyo-Kolapor Chobi Ankitoia** minggni ki'tapko chatro-chatrirang poraichina ku'patina man'a.
 - i) Homen Borgohainni segimin **Saudorputekenaon Meli Jai.**
 - ii) Jatin Boruahni segimin **Shisu Bikashor Ruprekha.**
-

GAMCHATNIKE U·IANIKO SKIE RA·ANI
(Value Education)

Dr. Dulumoni Goswami

[*Pe·skae segipa* Pa Soroj Jambil Sangma]

[*Poraigniko miksonge seokani:* India A·songo chengonin lekka poraiani bewalo, namgipa aro kragipa bewalrango pangchake rebaenga. Jat ge·sako mangrakatna, kakketgipa ong·atna aro mandeskana chanchininggipa ong·atna man·a, u·ianiko onna, manderangko tarina aro namdapatna chanchisokpilja. Indiao songdonggipa ma·manti jatni manderang dingtang dingtang tangka·paise man·ani bewal aro jatni dakbewaloni re·bagipa skie ra·giparang, jat gimikni gamchate u·ianina mikraksamsona nangchongmota. Minggipin da·oni chasongo gamchatnike u·ianiko nangnikgija ba mingbregijako nikna man·a. Uni gimin India A·song gimiko gamchatnike u·ianio pangchake chatro·chatrirangna u·ianiko on·a gita poraiani kitapo ra·chapaha. Ma·mong sorkarini ge·etani gita ia poraianiko tariaha.]

[*Senokgipani gimin talatani:* 1967 bilsio Sibsagar songjinmao atchigipa Dr. Dulumoni Goswami da·o ua Gauhati University·o Education Departmento skigipani kamko kaenga. Iana skangba ua Salgro·Kamrup College, Borma College aro Nagaon Collegeoba kam ka·ahachim. Dr. Goswami ming·45·na bate amsandie seaniko (Research Papers) a·songtango aro gipin a·songrangoni nakatatenggipa mingsinggipa gadangni kitaprang aro songbadrango chapa ka·e parakataha. Una agreba ku·akmachi seani bang·akon magazine, songbadrango parakataha. Uni chanchianiara skia gnanggipa aro amsandiani baksa nangrimate Dr. Goswamini segimin kitap king 3 on·a.]

Gamchataniko u·ie skie ra·aniara India a·songni lekka·porani bewalko gitalsranggipa ine agana man·ja. Chengonin India·ni lekka poraianiko gamchatnike u·ianio pangchakbaenga. Skie ra·ani minggipin miksonganiara Gamchatanike U·ianiko man·dapatani on·a. Jinma baksa janggi tangrimengon mandera·ako man·a gita gamchatanike u·ianiko man·dapatna

CHIJAK - II

aro namdapatna nangchongmota. Chongmotko agangenchimode gamchataniko u-iani griode mande aro matburingrangni gisepo dintanggrikani dongjawachim. Mandeni janggi tangani bewal aro u-ianiko skie ra-aniara gamchatnike u-ianian mongsonggipa ong-a; aro ian bakrime janggi tangani bidingoba jakkandilgipa ong-a.

India A-songni bang-a skiram biaprangona dintang dintang bewalni me-a aro me-chik bi-sarang skie ra-na gita re-baenga. Indake dintang dintang cholrangchi dongrimenggipa manderangni tangka paisa man-ani (Socio-economic) aro dakbewaltango pangchake re-bagipa me-a aro me-chik bi-sarangni skia man-bagimin gamchatnike u-ianiarang saksa sakgipononi dintanggrika. Minggipin da-ororo Scienceni changa sapanio pangchake saliram a-songrangni dakbewalo pangchake gamchatnike u-iani bidingo adita dintanggrikanirangko nikna man-a. Indake ong-anichi gamchatnike u-ianiko skie on-ania mingsa ra-biani ong-a ine agana man-a.

Gamchatnike u-ianiara maia? G a m c h a t n i k e u-ianiko skie ra-ani bidingo ma-sie ra-na skang gamchataniko u-ianiara maiachim, uni gimin ma-tale ra-na nangchongmota. Gamchatnike u-ianiara mandeni kam aro chanchiani baksa inditan nangrimani gnang. Ia nangrimaniko parakna namen neng-beani ong-a. Skanggipao “Gamchata” kattako tangka paisani bidingosa jakkalachim. Gamchatako apale chanchiatgenchimode maiba bostu ba obosta ba kam jean mandeni nangnikako ba skako chu-sokatgipa ong-a. Uni gimin ‘Gamchataniara’ mandena nangnikako chu-sokatgipa ong-a. Minggipin, bang-a bosturangkon mandeara man-a ska, jekai tangka-paisa, gam, cha-ani, najoke janggi tangani, suk aro tom-tomani iarang gimikan mandena gamchata. Mandeni nangnikgijagipa ba ka-dongmangijagiparang jekai, okkria, u-i-ma-sigijani, sakam-dingkamani, so-sojengjeng dakani, iarang mandena gamchatja. Uni gimin gamchatako u-ianio nama-namja

CHIYAK - II

ba chua-ona ine sing-mika katta ong-na man-ja. Minggipinko agangenchimode drugs jakkalronggipa mandena drugs gamchatbea; indiba drugsoni chele dongenggipa ba uko nangnikgijagipa mandena drugsni gamchatani grisrang!

Mande jatska baksa bakrime janggi tanggipa ong-a; uni gimin gamchatnike u-ianiara mandeskana nang-nikako chu-sokatani ine chanchiode ong-skajawa. Maina mande saksana nangnikako chu-sokatachi sakgipinna jakkaltojaode ba janggi tangrimanio ong-siatode, indakgipa kamni bidingo gamchatani gri ine agana man-gen. Gamchatnike u-iani chongmotde jinmani nikao pangchakesa ong-na man-a. Ramram dake agangenchimode gamchatnike u-ianiara jat baksa bakrimanio name re-dilani ba jinmako re-dilani adita niam aro bewalrang-jerangkon manderang skie ra-a aro jinmaoniko ma-sidape ra-enggipa namgipa bewalrang ine agana man-gen.

Gamchatnike u-ianiara mandeni janggi tanganio adita ge-etani niamrang donga, jerangan mandeni be-en-bimang, gisikni u-iroroanichi jatna namgni ong-a. Songsalo bebera-gipa torom, janggi tangani biding, niam reti, sason ka-enggipani bidingo maniani aro ja-rikanirang, dongrimenggipa manderangni dakbewal-rikbewalrang chu-gimikon gamchatnike u-ie ra-ani bidingo man-gopa. Darang mandean gamchatnike u-ianiko atchiaoni jakbitbagipa ong-ja; ian jat baksa tangbrine skie ra-gipa gun aro dakbewalrang ong-a.

Gamchatnike u-iani bidingo gisik a-ning bitgiparangni gisepo dintangrike agananirangko nikna man-a. Iara pangkamgipa ma dintangatna man-gipa, iani bidingo gisik a-ning bitgiparangni aganmesokani gnang. Uamangni chanchie aganani gita *Satyam*, *Shivam* aro *Sundaram*, ia minggitaman pangkamgipa gamchatnike u-iani ong-a, jekon maming dakeba dintangatna man-gijagipa ong-a. Ong-telaigiparangni bidingo sandirikitgipa aro uarangni bidingo chanchininge agangipa gisik

CHIJK - II

a'ning bitgiparang (*Naturalists*), gamchatnike u'ianiko a'sakni gamrangni gamchatani baksa toe, gamna mikpakma nia. Umangni miksongani gita ong'telaigipa bosturang gamchatnike u'ianiko an'tangtango ong'ata.

Dake nie u'igipa dolni gisik a'ning bitgipa manderang (Pragmatists) dintangmancha indake aganmesokaha. Umang pangkamgipa gamchatnike u'ianiko bebera-skaja. Umangni aganani gita gamchatnike u'ianiko mande jekai ra'a ba daka indaken uko dintangatnaba man'a. Mongsongde gamchatnike u'ianiko janggi tangani bewalni kri aro nangnikanio pangchake dintangatna man'a. Janggi tanganio dintangroroan baksa gitalgipa gamchatnike u'ianiba namrroa.

Indiaio gamchatnike u'iani: Indiani pilak dakbewalo gamchatnike u'ianiara gitchambegipa ong'a. Gisik a'ning bitgiparangni aganani gita Indiaio mingrikkit chanchianirang gamchatnike u'ianio pangchaka. Indiani gisik a'ning bitgiparangni chanchianiara Saliram a-songrang chanchia gita maiba ningtugipa kattaoni ong'bagipa ong'ja; jatni niam reti aro bebera-atango nangani gitasa ong'baa. Indiaio ia chanchibewalani ong'baaniara mandeni janggi tanganio mongsonggipa cholko mesokgipa gita ong'a.

Gamchatnike u'iani ja-pangko bakbri dake sualaha. Uaranga (1) Torom, (2) Tangka-paisa, (3) Kam aro (4) Jokatani. Toromara gisikni gita gamchatnike u'iani, jekon mandeni ka'gni kamna simsakatronga. Ia gamchatnike u'iani, "Tangka-paisa" aro "Kam" na bateba gamchata. Mongsongde torom ba gisikni gitasa tangka paisa aro kamko jakkandila aro nama ba namgija kamko mesokgipa ong'a. Bon'kamgipa man'na miksongani chol aro rama "*Jokatani*" ian bebera-atango pangchaka. Ia mingbrina agreba gamchatnike u'iani mongsonggipa mingittam "*Satyam, Shivam* aro *Sundaram*" ia gamchatnike u'ianiko "Trinity" ine minga.

CHIJAK - II

Gamchatnike u'ianiara India a-songni aio inmanpilgipa on·gilani on·ga. Gamchatnike u'iani bidingo India A-songni A·gilsakna mongsonggipa on·gilania *Ahimsa* on·ga. Ahimsani miksongani pilak janggi gnanggiparangna ka·sae dakani ba uarangna maming saknaniko on·a nangja ine bebera·ani aro kamtangchi dakmesokani on·ga.

India A-songni rikgimin aro ra·chakgimin Niam Amani (Constitution) ja·panggipa miksongani gita, India A-song jinmachi sason ka·na bil man·gipa; jinmachi ku·mong·bakrimgipa aro torom nitegijagipa A-song on·ga. Indiao songdonggipa pilaknan jakigitelko, gadang apsan chanako, krae niako aro jongada chanrime ku·mongachi, Indiao gamchatnike u'ianio namgipa a·songko rikna aro songdonggipana a·songni on·gimin bilko janapaha.

Dintang dintang gamchataniko u'iani:

Gamchatnike u'ianini orto ba miksongani aro uarangko jakkalna gita dintang dintang bak dake sualaha. Uarangoni bang·gijakosan ra·aiode chanchiani chu·sokna man·jawa. Gamchatnike u'iani mongsonggipa bakranga (1) Cholon·bewalni bidingo gamchatnike u'iani (2) Janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'iani (3) Nitoani bidingo gamchatnike u'iani (4) Tangka paisani bidingo gamchatnike u'iani (5) Dakbewalni bidingo gamchatnike u'iani (6) Sasonni bidingo gamchatnike u'iani.

Iarangoni skanggipa minggitam gamchatnike u'iani bidingo ka·mao kan·dikdik talatenga:

Cholon·bewalni bidingo gamchatnike u'iani: Cholon·bewalni bidingo skianiko Englishchi “*Moral*” ine agana. Moral kattara Latin ku·sik “*Moriz*” kattaoni on·gbaa. Uni ortoara

CHIJAK - II

cholon-bewal aro manibaenggipa dakbewalkoba man·chapa. Cholon bewal baksasa jatni niam reti aro dakmesokani ong'a. Bak atchiaoni intal mande pilakkon ma·sigopgipa ong'ja. Ua jat baksa nangrime, re·bewalo pangchake aro skia mandapachi, Songsarni niam retirangko ma·sichengna nanga. Atchikapgipa cholon bewalarichi jatko rikna aro tarina man'ja. Indakgipa mandeni bewalrangkoba man·dapna nanga. Uni gimin gamchatnike u'iani gadangko, namao mesokgipa bewalko aro chanchininggipa bewalko an·ching nanangchongmota.

Cholon-bewalara jatni niam-retiko manderangni jekai ja·rika ba mania, ugita dake mandeni ja·rikako miksonga. Jatni ra·chakgimin niam reti aro cholon-bewalrangko manigijagipakon niam pe·gipa ine agana man'gen. Cholon-bewalo gamchatnike u'ianiara mandeskako chinapata aro jinmako nangrimata. Tangka-paisa, dakbewal, sasoni biding, iarang pilakon niksengata. Uni gimin bi·sani bewalko namroroataniara jatni manibaenggipa bewalrangko skie on·anian ong'a. Gisik matgrikrang bi·sani bewalko namatani bidingo sandie mongsonggipa mingbri cholon-bewalko mesokaha.

Kragipa kattao pangchakani: Bi·sa dingtang dingtang obostako chagronggenchimode una kraa kattako aganmesokna nanga.

Dakchakgrikani: Sakgipinni duk ba sukni salo bakrimpana aro nangnika gita dakchakna nanga.

Ka·gni kam: Jinmana kamko ka·engon simsakna nanga aro ka·gualatangna ku·rachakna nanga.

CHIJAK - II

Jakgitelani: Gisik ma'tangchi chanchiani bilko jakkalna aro sakgipin baksa agangrikachi chanchiatangko parakna nanga.

Scienceni changa-sapanichi nanganirangko alturiri jakkalna man'anichi, rajariri dake janggi tangna gisik on'tokaiaha. Indake manderang bostuko nangnikbataha aro re'bewalo pangchake gamchatnike u'ianiko ka'sinsin gimaatna a'bachengaha. Iani bidingo re'bewalo gamchatnike u'ianiko bi'sana skie on'a nangchongmota.

Janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'iani: Gisik a'ning bitgiparangni aganani gita mande gipin janggi gnanggipa matburingrangni kosako ong'ani gimin chanchiani gisik mande gnanang. India a'songni manderangni dakbewalo janggini bidingo aganako gamchatnikbata. Janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'iani baksa toromni bidingo nangrimani gnanang. Indiao Ved-Upanishad chasongonin, bang'a gisik matgrikrang janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'iani gimin on'gilpaaha.

Gisik a'ning bitgiparang mandeni dakbewalo pangchake agangimin gita a'sakni mal-gamrang mandeni gisik ba janggina bate gamchatja. Gisik ba janggi tangani gadang tang'doachisa mandeko tangdoatna man'a aro sukko man'a ama. Minggipin da'ororo ia kolni chasongo manderang bostuna mikpakma nie janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'ianiko mingbrejaengaha. Rajariri dake janggi tangna mande gisik on'bataha. Ian janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'iani chu'ongjani a'sel mande a'mikbrang, cha'bokgipa aro niam gri ong'enga. Janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'igipa ong'na gita mandeskana ka'saani, bamani, chakchikani, mikbugijani, bakrimani, sontol ong'ani, ia gunrang dongna nangen.

CHIJK - II

Toromigipa Shrimanta Shankardevni agana gita “Kukkur Srigal Gardhabaru atmaram, jania sobako pari kariba pranam”. Iani miksonganiara, Achak, Peru aro Gada iarang janggi gnggiparang ong'ani gimin uarangkoba mandekogitan mingna nanga.

Daknangani bidingo gamchatnike uiani:

Daknangako, nitoaniko u'iani ine agana man'a. Adita gisik matgrikrang indine aganaha: Nike u'ina man'gipa bosturangni daknanganiara nike u'iani bidingosa ong'na man'aia. Iaranko nikna man'gijagipa bosturanga jakkalna man'ja. Indiba mandeni namako ba a'sel ong'a ba chanchichipaniko gamchatnikgipa ong'a. Uni gimin mandeni janggi tanganio gamchatnike u'iani minggittamara (1) Satya, (2) Shiva aro (3) Sundor. Ia *Sundor* ba nitogipa kattaon daknangani bidingo gamchatnike u'ianiko miksonga. Iachin mandeni gisiko tom'tomata aro janggi tangani bewalko nitoata. Janggi gnggipipa ba janggi grigipa pilak bostuni nitoani dongna man'a. Pilak manderang mikrontangchi apsan nikgenchimoba gisikni chanchianiara dingtang ong'ani gimin agananiba dintangrika. Uni gimin gisik nanganian daknangani bidingo gamchatnike u'iani ja'pang ong'a.

Daknangani ba nitoani bidingo gisik a'ning bitgiparangni dingtang dingtang aganmesokani gngang. Platoni aganani gita pilak bostuko Isol nitoe tariman'aha. An'ching Isolko gisik nange olakiachisa a'gilsakni pilak bosturangni nitoaniko am'na gita bilko man'gen. Gisik Matgrik Tolstoy indine agana, nitoaniara mandeni namnike ra'chakao pangchaka. Basakoba an'ching poedo-o mingsako poraie knatode ba noksa mingsako nion ba tarigimin bimangni nitoaniko, nion uni nitoaniko u'ina man'a. Ua nitoaniko chanchiatode an'chingni namnike ra'chakgniosa

CHIYAK - II

chu gimik pangchaka. Uni agana gita nitoaniara bostuni gita ongja; mandeni gitasa onga.

Gamchatnike u'ianiko ma'siatchengani:

Gamchatnike u'iani bidingo dingtang dingtang rokom ba gadangni gimin aganmesokgenchimoba gamchatnike u'iani bidingo ma'talbatna gita uni chongmotgipako mesokchengna man'a nanggen. Maina dakbewalni kri gamchatnike u'ianirangba dingtangnaba donga. Indakoba iako sima-arini ningo dona mangipa ongja. 1979 bilsio National Council of Education, Research and Training-o ming 84 gamchatnike u'ianiko tarie mesokaha. Uano see man'chapgiparangoni mongsonggipa ming 10 gamchatnike u'ianiranga (1) Chakchikani (2) Ka'sachakani (3) Bakrimani (4) Gipin dakbewalko dal'nikani (5) Rongtal-an'talani (6) Sontol ong'ani (7) Mandeskana chanchiani (8) Mikbugijani (9) A'songtangna ka'sani (10) Jatko gamchatnikani.

Kattarangni miksongani:

Jokata: Wata, naljokata

Satyam, Shivam, Sundaram: Daknanganiara kusi ong'ani ba kusi katchaaniko on'a.

Kukkur: Achak

Srigal: Peru

Gardhov: Gada

Sing'anirang:

A: Kan'dikbegipa sing'anirang:

1. Chengonin Indiao skiani bewalko maio pangchakachim?
2. Gamchata kattako mai miksongao jakkalchengachim?
3. English "Moral" kattara mai ku'uoni ong'baa?

CHIYAK - II

4. Gisik Matgrik Tolstoyini agana gita nitonike u'ianiara maia?
5. National Council of Education, Research and Training (NCERT), badita ming gamchatanike u'ianiko mesokataha?

B. Kan dikgipa sing anirang:

- 1) Gisik a'ning bitgiparangni aganania gamchatnike u'iani badita ming gnan?
1. Indiani gisik a'ning bitgiparangni gita gamchatnike u'ianiko badita bak dake sualaha aro uaranga mai mai?
- 2) Gamchatnike u'iani chongmotko mai miksonganio agan-mesokgipa ong'a?
- 3) Gamchatnike u'iani mai altugipa orto ba miksongani gnan?
- 4) Psychologistrang bi'sani cholon-bewalko namatani bidingo badita ming cholrangko agan-mesokaha?

C. Bakrogipa sing ani:

- i) Gisik a'ning bitgiparangni aganani gita, janggini bidingo gamchatnike u'ianiara maia? See talatbo.
- ii) Daknangani bidingo gamchatnike u'ianio mai maiko man-chapa, kandike talatbo.
- iii) Pangkamgipa gamchatnike u'iani gimin kan-dike talatbo.
- iv) Cholon-bewalni bidingo mai kattarangko man-chapa. See talatbo.
- v) Gamchatnike u'iani nangni gisiko maiko chanchia, kandike talatbo.

Ma sie ra ani: Skie ra'ani miksongchongmotaniara gamchatnike u'ianiko mandapani ong'a. Chengoni da'ona kingking gamchatnike u'ianiko skie ra'ani bidingo gamchate ra-baenga. Da'ororo Science aro Technologyni chasongo saliram a'songni dakbewalo ja'nape India a'songo pangchakbaenggipa gamchatnike u'ianiara bilding-bildang ong'a ine nikna man'a.

CHIJAK - II

Uni gimin gamchatnike u·ianiko skie ra·ani bidingo ra·bina nanggipa gita ong·aha. Ia poraianio gamchatnike u·iani bidingo gisik a·ning bitgiparangni dingtang dingtang agananiko man·baaha. Iani bidingo India A·songni gisik a·ningbitgiparang gamchatnike u·ianiko torom, tangka·paisa, kam, jokatani indake bak ka·gimin mingbrini bidingoba agan·mesokaha. Gamchatnike u·iani orto, miksongani aro pangchake jakkalani bidingo ia poraianion kandike talataha. 1979 bilsio National Council of Educational Research and Training·ni gita ming 84 Gamchatnike U·ianiko mesokman·aha. Uarangoni ming 10 gamchatnike u·ianiara (1) Chakchikani (2) Ka·sachakani (3) Bakrimani (4) Gipinni dakbewalko dal·nikani (5) Rongtal·an·talani (6) Sontol ong·ani (7) Mandeskana chanchiani (8) Mikbugijani (9) A·songtangna ka·saani (10) Jatna kam ka·ani.

On·dapani: Gamchatnike u·ianiara jatni tang·doanina dingtangmancha on·gilgipa ong·a. Uni gimin gamchatnike u·ianiko sakantian skie ra·na nangchongmota.

Skigipana: Gamchatnike u·ianiko skie ra·aniara ma·gipa·pagipa, skigipa, ripeng·baju, mahari·bakdil aro chatro·chatrirang baksa nambegipa bakrimaniko ong·atna man·a. Iarangni bidingo chatro· chatrirangna skie on·na nanga.

.....

GRAMMAR

SENTENCE ARO SENTENCENI MA·ARANG

Kosako an·ching sentencerangni gimin skie ra·bamanaha. 'Chanchianirangko kattarangchi matchote aganode, ua Sentence ong·a. Sentencerang chanchianirangko dingtang dingtang bimango talatani ong·a. Mitama ramram dake paraka, mitama sentencerangko rit chua aro mitama kattarangko dol dake jakkala. Indake dingtang dingtang bimango jakkalanikon '**Sentenceni Ma·arang**' ine agana. Sentenceko dingtang dingtang bimango jakkalani kre uarangko ma·gittam dake soalaha. **Uaranga:**

1. **Bringija Sentence. (Simple Sentence)**
2. **Donbrina Sentence. (Complex Sentence)**
3. **Mitapgipa Sentence. (Compound Sentence)**

1. **Bringija Sentence :**

Subjectsan aro Predicatesan gnanggipa Sentencerangko Bringija Sentence (Simple) minga.

Jekai: *Bi·sa grapenga.* Iano Sentenceni mongsonggipa bak minggnian donga. '**Bi·sa**' subject ong·e, '**grapenga**' predicate ong·a. Iano subject ge·sa aro predicate ge·sasan dongaia. Iako **Bringija Sentence**, ine minga.

Sontolgipa manderang pangnaba oniako dakja. Ia sentence-o subjectko talatgipa, object aro predicateko talatgipa kattarang gnan. Ianoba subject aro predicate ge·sasan dongaia. Iaba **Bringija Sentence** ong·a.

Ramu aro Samu an·tangtangan kal·grikbeaha. Iano **Ramu** aro **Samu** katta minggni gnange subjectsan ong·a. Ia sentenceni subject-o katta minggni gnangoba, uano minggniko apsan chanchienga. Iaba **Bringija Sentence** ong·a.

Songni manderang cha·ugipako rim·aha aro

CHIJAK - II

dokaha. Ia sentence-o '*manderang*' subject ong-e, '*rim-aha aro dokaha*', predicate ong-a. Iano '*rim-aha aro dokaha*', minggni kattarang nangdime '*manderang*', subjectni kamko talataha. Iaba predicatesan ong-a aro uan **Bringija Sentence** ong-a.

NB : a) **Clausena** agre sentenceni subject aro predicate-o bang-a kattarangchi nangdimate talatoba, ua **Bringija Sentence**-an ong-kugen.

b) Mingsana bate subject aro predicateko **Conjunction**rangchi nangdimatode, uaba **Bringija Sentence**-an ong-kugen.

2. Donbrina Sentence: Je Sentencerango Clause subject ong-a ba badiaba bakko talatgipa ong-a, ua sentencerango Donbrina Sentence (Complex), ine minga.

Jekai: '*Kamtangni biteko man-oa, gamgiparang katchapila*'. Ia sentence-o '*gamgiparang*' subject aro '*katchapila*' Predicate Verb ong-a. Iano '*Kamtangni biteko man-oa*', Clause ong-e, '*katchapila*' Predicate Verbni kam ka-aniko talatgipa ong-a. Ia sentence **Donbrina Sentence** ong-a.

'Isolni Kattako Pamongni skiara, manderango ka-dimeataha'. Ia sentence-o '*Isolni kattako Pamongni skiara*', Clause ong-a aro Clause an-tangan sentenceni subjectba ong-a. Iaba **Donbrina Sentence** ong-a.

3. Mitapgipa Sentence: Sentence ge-gniko ba una bate bang-a sentencerango Conjunctionchi aro Relative Pronounrangchi nangdimatode, ua nangdimgin sentencerango Mitapgipa Sentence (Compound), ine minga.

Jekai: *Kejing hal gamenga aro ma-gipa miko*

ge·enga; indiba, Rakande matchu nirikenga. Iano ‘*Kejing hal gamenga, ma·gipa miko ge·enga aro Rakande matchu nirikenga*’, iarang chu·sokgipa sentencerangan ong·a. Indiba uarangko **Conjunction**rangchi nangdimate sentence ge·sa dake jakkalaha.

Rakarini salna pilakan ka·sroka aro gangiparang an·senga; maina, uamang bitetangko man·aha. Ianoba ‘*Rakarini salna pilakan ka·sroka, gangiparang an·senga aro maina, uamang bitetangko man·aha*’. Iaranga chu·sokgipa sentencerangan ong·achim; indiba uarangko **Conjunction**chi aro **Relative Pronoun**rangchi nangdimate sentence ge·san dakaha. Indake ge·gni ba una bata sentencerangko **Conjunction**chi ba **Relative Pronoun**rangchi nangdimatode, uko **Mitapgipa Sentence (Compound)** ine minga.

Ka·mao sea sentencerangko nie badia ma·ani sentence ong·gen, uko janapbo.

1. Toromirang ka·srokbegen; jensalo, uamangko tom·tomao rakkigen.
2. Paikanoni Daluona rama 180 km mang ong·a.
3. Isolni ka·sachakanichi A·chik A·song silrooenga.
4. Rev. Ramkhe W. Momin aro Rev. Omed W. Momin A·chikrango Kristian ong·chenggiparang aro Nama Kattako aganprakchenggiparang ong·a.
5. Isol dongja, ine papirang gisiktango chanchia.
6. Sonaram A·chikrangna sasonni bidingo kam ka·aha; indiba, Thangkan Nama Kattako aganprakaha aro Gongmanba.
7. Isolo pangchakgipa manderang nama kamna bilko man·a.

CHIJAK - II

TENSE

Tense, ian English ku-sikoni ong-a. Uni ortoara ‘Somi’ ong-a. Maibani ong-ani ba dakania dintang dintang sal ba somoio ong-ronga. Tenserang ua ong-ani ba dakani sal ba somoirangko mesoka.

1. **Tom ki-tap poraia.** Ia Sentence-o ‘**poraia**’ dakako agana aro ua dakani somoikoba mesoka Ua Verbni daka ba ong-ania da-o ong-ako mesoka.
2. **Tom ki-tap poraiaha.** Iano ‘**poraiaha**’, dakakosan mesokaigija, dakani sal ba somoikoba mesoka. aro ua dakgiminko ba batangako mesoka.
3. **Tom ki-tap poraigen.** Iano ‘**poraigen**’ dakgni ba ong-gniko mesoka. Ua mikkangchi dakgniko agana.

Kosako mesokgiminrang gita ‘**poraia**’, ‘**poraiaha**’ aro ‘**poraigen**’, ia katta minggittaman dakani ba ong-ani dintang dintang sal ba somoirangko mesoka. Indake dintang dintang dakani sal ba somoirangko mesokanikon **Tense** ine minga.

Tenserangko adita ma-malrang dake سوالنا man-a. Uaranga:

1. Da-o Ong-gipa Tense. (Simple Present Tense)
2. Da-o Ong-enggipa Tense. (Present Continuous Tense)
3. Da-osan Ong-gipa Tense. (Present Perfect Tense)
4. Ong-baenggipa Tense. (Present Perfect Continuous Tense)

Present Tense-o ma-bri donga gita Past Tense-oba ma-bri donga. Uaranga:

1. Ong-gimin Tense (Simple Past Tense)
2. Skang Ong-enggimin Tense. (Past Continuous Tense)
3. Skang Ong-sogimin Tense. (Past Perfect Tense)
4. Skang Ong-anggin Tense. (Past Perfect Continuous Tense)

CHIJAK - II

Future Tense-oba ma·bri gngang. Uaranga:

1. Ong·gni Tense. (Simple Future Tense)
2. Ong·anggni Tense. (Future Continuous Tense)
3. Bak Ong·gni Tense. (Future Perfect Tense)
4. Bak Ong·anggni Tense. (Future Perfect Continuous Tense)

Present Tenserang

1. Da·o Ong·gipa Tense:

Verbni daka ba kam ka·ania da·o ong·akosan janapaiode, uko Da·o Ong·gipa Tense (Simple Present Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Ua poraia.*
Bi·sa kata.
Anga aramko nika.

Ia Sentenserango ‘*poraia*’, ‘*kata*’ aro ‘*nika*’ kattarang Verb ong·a. Uarangni daka ba ka·ania da·o ong·akosan janapa. Verb da·o ong·akosan mesokaiode, uko **Da·o Ong·gipa Tense**, ine minga.

2. Da·o Ong·enggipa Tense:

Verb maibani ong·engani ba dakenganiko mesokode, uko Da·o Ong·enggipa Tense (Present Continuous Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Tom re·enga.*
Do·orang bilenga.

Iano ‘*re·enga*’ aro ‘*bilenga*’ Verbrang ong·a. Uaranga da·on ong·engani ba dakenganiko mesoka. Verbrang da·o ong·engani ba dakenganiko mesokde, uko **Da·o Ong·enggipa Tense**, ine minga.

3. Da·osan Ong·gipa Tense:

Verbrangni daka ba ka·ania da·osan mang·mang ong·ako mesokode, uko Da·osan Ong·gipa Tense (Present Perfect Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Ua da·osan poraiaha.*

CHIJAK - II

Do·orang da·omangmang bilangaha.

Ia Sentencerang '*poraiaha*' aro '*bilangaha*' Verbrang ong·a. Uarang dakgimin ba ong·giminko mesokoba, dikdiksa somoini gisepo daka ba ong·akosan mesoka. Iano Verb kattarang baksa '*da·osan*', '*da·omangmang*' ingipa kattako ra·chapa.

Gisik ra·bo, iako ong·gimin Tense baksa nangtinggrikatnaba donga. **Ong·gimin Tense** baksade ia apsan ong·ja.

4. **Ong·baenggipa Tense:**

Verb skangonin maibani ong·baani ba dakbaaniko mesokode, uko Ong·baenggipa Tense (Present Perfect Continuous Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Meja sal intal mikka wabaenga.*

Re·anggipa bilsil intal ua angna kam ka·baenga.

Ia sentencerango '*wabaenga*' aro '*ka·baenga*', Verbrang ong·a aro ua skangoni da·ona ong·baengani ba dakbaenganiko mesoka. **Ong·baenggipa Tense**-o Verb skangoni ong·baengani ba dakbaenganiko mesoka.

Past Tenserang

1. **Ong·gimin Tense:**

Ong·gimin daka ba ong·aniko mesokaniko Ong·gimin Tense (Simple Past Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Ua poraiaha ba poraijok.*

Mina skulchi re·angaha ba re·angjok.

Iano '*poraiaha* ba *poraijok*' aro '*re·angaha* ba *re·angjok*', dakmangimin ba ka·mangimin kamko agana. Uandake *katjok*, *nikjok*, aro ugita gipinrang. Iano Verb ong·gimin daka ba ka·ako mesoka. Verb ong·gimin daka ba ong·ako mesokode, uko **Ong·gimin Tense**, ine minga.

2. Skang Ong·enggimin Tense:

Badiaba skang salo ong·enga ba dakenganiko mesokanikon Skang Ong·enggimin Tense (Past Continuous Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Anga poraiengachim.*

Ua skiengachim.

Iano *'poraiengachim'* aro *'skiengachim'*, Verbrang ong·a. Iano Verb skang ong·giminkosan mesokaija; indiba, uarang badiaba salo ong·engani ba dakenganikoba mesoka. Uandake *'den·peengachim, dakengachim, ong·engachim, niengachim'* aro ugita gipinrang. Uandake Verb skang ong·enggimin daka ba ong·ako mesokode, uko **Skang Ong·enggimin Tense**, ine minga..

3. Skang Ong·sogimin Tense :

Skango Ong·sogimin daka ba ka·aniko mesokanikon Skang Ong·sogimin Tense (Past Perfect Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Anga poraiiahachim.*

Ua skiahachim.

Iano *'poraiiahachim'* aro *'skiahachim'* Verbrang ong·a. Uarang skangon ong·sogimin ba daksogiminko mesoka. Uandake *re·angahachim, bilangahachim, cha·manahachim* aro ugita gipinrang badiaba salna skang ong·sogiminko mesoka. Uandake Verb badiaba salna skang ong·sogiminko mesokode, uko **Skang Ong·sogimin Tense**, ine minga. Iano ja·pang katta baksana *'ahachim'*, kattako on·dapa.

4. Skangoni Ong·anggin Tense :

Skangonin ong·anggin ba dakanggininko mesokanikon Skang Ong·anggin Tense (Past Perfect Continuous Tense) ine minga.

Jekai: *Anga poraiengahachim.*

Ua skiengahachim.

CHIJAK - II

Iano '**poraiengahachim**' aro '**skiengahachim**' Verbrang skang ong-anggiminkosan mesokaigija; indiba, uan skangoni ong-anggimin ba dakanggiminkoba mesokjola. Uandake '**re-angengahachim**', '**bilangengahachim**', '**watangengahachim**' aro ugita gipinrang skangoni ong-anggimin daka ba ong-ako mesoka. Uandake Verb skangoni ong-anggimin ba dakanggiminko mesokode, uko **Skangoni Ong-anggimin Tense**, ine minga.

Future Tenserang

1. Ong-gni Tense :

Mikkangchi ong-gni ba dakgniko mesokanikon **Ong-gni Tense (Simple Future Tense)** ine minga.

Jekai: **Anga ki-tapko poraigen.**
 Ua chingna skigen.

Iano '**poraiagen**' aro '**skigen**', Verb kattarang ong-a aro uarang mikkangchi ong-gni ba dakgniko agana. Verb mikkangchi ong-gni ba dakgniko mesokode, uko **Ong-gni Tense**, ine minga.

2. Ong-anggni Tense:

Maiba kam ba a-selrangni mikkangchina **ong-anggni ba dakanggniko mesokanikon Ong-anggni Tense (Future Continuous Tense)** ine minga.

Jekai: **Anga poraianggen.**
 Ua chingna skianggen.

Iano '**poraianggen**' aro '**skianggen**', Verbrang ong-a aro uarang mikkangchi ong-anggni ba dakanggniko agana. Uandake '**ka-anggen, dakanggen, bilanggen, re-anggen**', aro ugita gipin kattarang mikkangchi dakanggni ba ka-anggniko mesoka. Uandake Verb mikkangchi ong-anggni ba dakanggniko mesokode, uko **Ong-anggni Tense**, ine minga.

3. Bak Ong-gni Tense:

Bakan ong-gni ba dakgniko mesokanikon **Bak Ong-gni Tense (Future Perfect Tense)** ine minga.

Jekai: **Anga porainasiaha ba poraignokchim.**

Ua skinasiaha ba skignokchim.

Iano ‘*porainasiaha*’ ba ‘*poraignokchim*’ aro ‘*skinasiaha*’ ba ‘*skignok*’, kattarang Verb kattarang ong·a aro uarang bakan ong·nasia ba daknasiako agana. Uandake, *re·nasiaha*, *okamnasiaha* aro ugita gipinrang bak ong·gniko mesoka. Uandake Verbni kam ka·ani bakan ong·nasia ba daknasiako mesokode, uko **Bak Ong·gni Tense**, ine minga.

4. Bak Ong·anggni Tense:

Maiba ong·ani ba dakania dikdiksani ja·mano mikkangchi ong·anggni ba dakanggniko mesokode, ua **Bak Ong·anggni Tense (Future Perfect Continuous Tense)** ong·a.

Jekai: *Anga porainasiengaha.*
 Ua skinasiengaha.

Iano ‘*porainasiengaha*’ aro ‘*skinasiengaha*’ kattarang Verbrang ong·a aro uarang bakan ong·anggni ba dakanggniko agana. Uandake *re·nasiengaha*, *okamnasiengaha*, *cha·nasiengaha* aro ugita gipin kattarang bak ong·anggniko mesoka. Uandake Verb bak ong·anggniko mesokode, uko **Bak Ong·anggni Tense** ine minga.

N.B.: Future Perfect Tense aro Future Perfect Continuous Tense ia minggni Tenserango Ong·gimin ba dakgiminko mesokoba, uarang mikkangchi ong·nasiani ba daknasianiko agana.

Ranta Ka·anirang:

Sentence-o sea Verbrangko bikote, uarangni Tenserango janapbo.

1. Namgipa ong·bo, ine anga nang·na agana.
2. Bi·sarang kal·griknasienga.
3. Sokgiparang sokbaon cha·na a·songdulaha.
4. Nokona sokna skangan andalgnok.

CHIJAK - II

5. Na·simang namnikode, anga re·gen.
6. Manderang cha·ugipako rim·e bichal ka·engahachim.
7. Panterang robolko kal·enga.
8. Skigipa chingko da·osan manengbeaha.
9. Depante mejaloni re·baengaha.
10. Bi·sarang bakrao kal·grikengachim.

NARRATION

(Jolajol ba Agane On·pilskaani)

An·ching an·tangtangka agana aro sakgipinrangni agananikoba aganskapile on·ronga. Basakoba an·ching sakgipinni agangimin kattarangko agangipani kattarang gitan tiktak agane on·a aro basakoba agangipani agana gita ong·gija, an·tangtangni kattarangchi miksongani mang·mangkosan aganeba on·pilronga. Jensalo agangimin kattarangko dingtangtanga, agangipani agangimin kattarangko tiktak agane on·ode, ukon Jolajol Aganani ine minga. Indiba miksongani mang·mangkosan agane on·aiode, uko Agane On·pilskaani ine minga.

Jekai: *Ramjang aganaha, “Anga chi ringna ska”.*
(Jolajol Aganani)

Chi ringna ska ine, Ramjang aganaha.(Agane On·pilskaani.)

Jolajol aganania agangipa mandeni kattarangko pangnan Inverted Communi (“ ”) ning·o donesa seronga; indiba, Agane On·pilskaani bimango seengon, Inverted Commako nangja. Agane On·pilskaaniko dakon, **Sagipa** Person aro **Gnigipa** Personrangko **Gittangipa** Person·ona ra·bana nanga. **‘Ia’** kattani pal **‘ua’** kattako jakalskaa. Indiba pangnan kaket ong·e dongkamgipa obosta ba a·selrangni gimin janapengode, Jolajol Aganania ba Agane On·pilskaanio pangnan Tenseko Da·o Ong·gipa Tense·o agana nanga.

CHIYAK - II

PHRASE

Katta aganao ba sea jotoa basakoba mingsa chanchianiko katta mingsanchi agane talatna man·ja. Indakgipa miksonganirango talatna minggni ba minggittam kattarango nangdimata ba dol dakatesa parakna man·a. Katta minggni minggittam gnanogoba uarang mingsa orto ba chanchianikosan paraka. Mitam dol dakgimin kattarango Subject aro Predicate dongjani gimin chanchianiko parape·sranjja.Chanchianiko matchote parape·jaode, ua Sentenceba ong·ja. Uni gimin indakgipa katta dolrango Phrase, ine minga.

Je katta dolsani Subject aro Predicate dongja aro ua chanchianikoba parape·sranjja; indiba, ua katta dol gimikon Noun, Adjective aro Adverbrang gita jakkalskaa, uandakgipa katta dolrango Phrase, ine minga.

Phraserang ma·bri donga. Uarang :

1. Subject Phrase
2. Object Pharse
3. Adjective Phrase
4. Adverb Phrase.

1. Subject Phrase:

‘Nang·ni ku·pattiara bi·sarangna namgni ong·beaha’. Ia Sentence-o **‘Nang·ni ku·pattiara’**, ian minggni kattarang nangdime ba dol dake mingsa miksonganiko paraka. Ua katta dol dakgimin ba Phrase katta ong·a. Ia katta dolo Subject aro Predicate dongja aro chanchianikoba parape·sranjja. Indiba ia Sentence gimikko ra·dime ia dolsa katta **‘Nang·ni ku·pattiara’**, Subject, aro **‘bi·sarangna namgni ong·beaha’**, Predicate ong·a. Ia dolsa katta Noun ong·a; maina iano **‘ku·pattia’** kattana **‘ra’**ko on·dape uko Noun gita jakkala aro uan Senteneni Subject ong·ani gimin uko

Subject Phrase, ine minga.

2. Object Phrase:

‘Chingni robol kal-ako skigiparang niaha’. Ia Sentence-o *‘skigiparang’* Sentenceni Subject aro *‘niaha’*, Predicate Verb ong-a. *‘Chingni robol kal-ako’*, ia katta dol dakgimin ba Phrase katta ong-a aro chanchianiko parape-srangja. Ia katta dolo *‘niaha’*, Verbni kam ka-ani ga-akea, Verbni kam ka-ani jeo ga-akea, ua Verbni Object ong-a. Ia katta dol *‘niaha’* Predicate Verbni Object ong-ani gimin uko **Object Phrase**, ine minga.

3. Adjective Phrase:

‘Songgimikni namgnina kamko ka-gipa mande siaha’. Ia Sentence-o *‘Songgimikni namgnina kamko ka-gipa mande’* Subject ong-a aro *‘siaha’*, Predicate ong-a. Subject gimiko *‘mande’*, mongsonggipa Subject Noun ong-a aro maidakgipa mande uko *‘Songgimikni namgnina kamko ka-gipa’* dolsa kattarang talatgipa ong-a; maina, mande mai ong-a, uko ia katta dolsa agana. Ia katta dolko Noun mandeko talatna Adjective gita jakkalaha. Ia katta dol Phrase ong-a; maina uno Subject aro Predicate dongja. Indake Nounko talatgipa katta dolko ba Phraseko **Adjective Phrase**, ine minga.

4. Adverb Phrase:

‘Panterang an-tangtango neng-atpile kal-grikaha’. Ia Sentence-o *‘Panterang’* Subject ong-a aro *‘an-tangtango neng-atpile kal-grikaha’* Predicate ong-a. *‘Kal-grikaha’* mongsonggipa Predicate Verb ong-a.. Baditana kal-grikaha, uko *‘an-tangtango neng-atpile’*, katta dolsa Adverb gita talataha. Ia katta dolo Subject aro Predicate dongja aro uan Adverbni kamkoba ka-ani gimin uko **Adverb Phrase** ine minga.

Ranta Ka-anirang

CHIJAK - II

Ka·mao sea Sentencerangoniko Phraserangko bikote badia ma·ani Phrase ong·a, uko janapbo.

1. Nang·ni ka·donge dakani chingko bilakdapataha.
2. A·gilsakko nisiatna amgipa bombko Scientistrang tariaha.
3. Manderang songgimikni namgnina ka·ani gimim song silenga.
4. Gitelna ka·sagipa manderang uni pattianiko man·a.
5. Rajani ka·sae dakara a·songko tom·tomata.
6. Jajongona re·na amgipa ta·rakbegipa kolko manderang tariaha.

CLAUSE

Chanchianirangko aganachi ba seachi parakna dol dakgimin kattarangko jakkala. Mitam dol dakgimin kattarango Subject aro Predicaterang donga. Uarang Subject aro Predicate gngangoba Sentenceko matchotatja. Uarangko badiaba Sentenceni bakko ba kattako talatnasan jakkala. Indake Subject aro Predicate ganggipa dolsa kattarang Adjective aro Adverbrang gita badiaba Sentenceni bakko ba kattani miksonganirangko parake talata. Indake talatna jakkalgipa katta dolkon Clause, ine minga.

Clauseni Rokomrang:

Mongsonggipa aro Pangchakgipa Clauserang.

1. Mongsonggipa Clause:

Mikka wajaode, da·alo sal ding·begen.

Janapgimin Sentence-o minggni Clauserang gngang. Ia minggnioni '*da·alo sal ding·begen*', ian gipino pangchakgija an·tanganin chologipa Clause ong·a. Ua chu·sokgipa Sentenceba

CHIJAK - II

ong.a. Indake minggipin Clause ba Clauserango pangchakgijagipako ‘**Mongsonggipa**’ (**Principal ba Independent**) **Clause** ine minga.

2. Pangchakgipa Clause:

Kosako janapgimin Sentenceko niangkuode, ge-gipin Clauseko nikgen. ‘**Mikka wajaode**’, ia Clause an-tangarin chu-sokgipa Clause aro Sentenceba ong-ja. Ua sakgipino pangchakgipa ong.a. Clauseni bon-kamao ‘**-ode**’, ine agana. Ua sakgipino pangchakako mesoka. Indake minggipin Clause-o pangchakgipakon, **Pangchakgipa(Subordinate ba Dependent) Clause**, ine minga.

Clause ma-bri gnang. Uaranga:

1. Subject Clause
2. Object Clause
3. Adjective Clause
4. Adverb Clause.

1. Subject Clause:

Pagipani dedrangko doke skiara, siani a-kongoniko jokata. Ia Sentence-o ‘**Pagipani dedrangko doke skiara**’, dolsa katta ong.a. Iano ‘**Pa.gipa**’ Subject ong-e, ‘**dedrangko doke sikara**’ Predicate ong.a. Iano ‘**Pagipani dedrangko doke skia**’ Sentence ong-genchim; indiba, iano ‘**skia**’ Verb kattana ‘**-ara**’ko on-dape uko Noun gita jakkalaha. Ia katta dolsa Clause ong.a aro Sentence-o uko Subject Noun gita jakkalani gimin ua **Subject Clause** ong.a.

Gokarangni chanchiania chu-sokna amgijani ong.a. Iano ‘**Gokarangni chanchiania**’ dolsa katta ba

CHIJAK - II

Clause ong-a. Ia Clause Noun ong-a; maina, ua Nounni kamko ka-a. Ia Sentence-o **'Gokarangni chanchiani'** Subject ong-e, **chu-sokna amgijani ong-a'** Predicate ong-a. Iano Clause **'Gokarangni chanchiani'** ia Noun kattana **'-a'**ko on-dape Sentence-o uko Subject Noun gita jakkala. Ia Clause an-tangan Sentenceni Subject ong-ani gimin uko **Subject Clause**, ine agana.

2. Object Clause:

Papi mande sasti man-na nangako na-a bebera-ama? Ia Sentence-o **'na-a'** Subject ong-a aro **'bebera-ama?'** Predicate ong-a. **'Papi mande sasti man-na nangako'** ia katta dolsa Clause ong-a; maina, iano **'Papi mande'** Subject ong-e, **'sasti man-na nangako'** Predicate ong-a. Iano **'Papi mande sasti man-na nanga'** chu-sokgipa sentence ong-genchimoba, **'nanga'** Verbna **'-ko'**ko on-dape uko Noun gita jakkala. Ia katta dol ba Clause-o **'bebera-ama ?'** Predicate Verbni kam ka-ani ga-akea ba nangea. Verbni kam ka-ani maioba ga-akeode, ba nangeako mesokode, ua Verbni Object ong-a. Ia Clause ba katta dolo **'bebera-ama'** Verbni kam ka-ani ga-akea ba nangeako mesokani gimin ua **Object Clause** ong-a.

Sal rakbeani ding-ako rama re-giparang chagronga. Ianoba **'rama re-giparang'** Subject ong-e, **'chagronga'** Predicate Verb ong-a. **'Sal rakbeani ding-ako'** ia dolsa katta Subject aro Predicate gnanggipa Clause ong-a aro **'chagronga'** Predicate Verbni kam ka-ani ia Clause-o ga-akeako mesoka. Uni gimin ia dolsa katta **Object Clause** ong-a.

N.B. Subject Clause aro Object Clause ia minggni

Clouserangko Noun Clause ineba minga.

3. Adjective Clause:

India jakgitel ong·ani namgniko pilakan man·paha. Ia sentence-o **‘pilakan’** Subject ong·a. **‘man·paha’** Predicate ong·a. **‘India jakgitel ong·ani’** ia dolsa katta ba Clause ong·a, maina, ia Subject aro Predicate gnunggipa dolsa katta ong·a. Ia Clause **‘namgni’** Noun kattako talata. Nounko talatgipa uan Adjective ong·a. Uni gimin ia Clauseba **Adjective Clause** ong·a.

Rakkualni matchurangko nirikani man·gniko nokgipa kusi ong·e on·aha. Ia Sentenceoba **‘nokgipa’** Subject ong·e, **‘kusi ong·e on·aha’** Predicate ong·a. **‘Rakkualni matchurangko nirikani’** ia dolsa katta Subject aro Predicate gnunggipa katta dol ba Clause ong·a. Ia Sentence-o **‘man·gni’** katta Noun ong·a aro mai man·gni gnung, uko **‘Rakkualni matchurangko nirikani’** Clause mesoka. Nounko talatgipa kattarang Adjective ong·a aro ia Clauseba Nounko talatgipa **Adjective Clause** ong·a.

4. Adverb Clause:

Wachikari sokbaon buringrang dika. Ia Sentence-o **‘buringrang’** Subject aro **‘dika’** Predicate ong·a. **‘Wachikari sokbaon’** ia dolsa katta ba Clause ge·sa ong·a. Ia Clauseni ning·o **‘Wachikari’** Subject ong·e, **‘sokbaa’** Predicate ong·a aro **‘sokbaa’** Predicate baksana **‘on’** kattako on·dape, **‘dika’** Predicate Verbni dakni ba ka·ani somoi basako ong·a, uko mesoke Adverb gita talata. Uni gimin ia katta dolsa ba Clause **Adverb Clause** ong·a.

Rama chel·ani gimin anga sokjawa. Ianoba

CHIYAK - II

‘*anga*’ Subject ong·e ‘*sokjawa*’ Predicatre Verb ong·a. Maini gimin sokjawa, uko ‘*Rama chel·ani gimin*’ dolsa katta Clause talata. Iano ua dolsa kattarang Subject aro Predicate gnanggipa katta dol ba Clause ong·a aro maini gimin sokjawa, uni a·selko mesoke Adverb gita Predicate Verbko talata. Ia katta dolsa ba Clause **Adverb Clause** ong·a.

Ranta Ka·anirang:

Ka·mao sea Sentencerangoniko nie Clauserangko mesokbo aro badia ma·ani Clause ong·a uko janapbo.

1. Na·a kamtango matchotara namgni ong·beaha.
2. Sokgiparang sokbarion songnokgiparang jakchakjaenga.
3. Ua ki·tapko ra·bapilahani gimin anga kusi ong·beaha.
4. Mande saksa matchu moangako na·a nikrikpaama ?
5. Sagipa samko ringjara ua sigen.
6. Sorkarini niam gita sason ka·ani bitea tom·tomani ong·a.
7. Sakantian namako chanchiode pilaknan namgni ong·a.
8. Chadamberangni skia man·baa intal song silrrobaenga.

PUNCTUATIONRANG

Kattarangko seon uarangni mangsonganiko talatna ine, oikorrangna agreba gipin chinrangko jakkala. Iarangko see jakkalanikon Punctuation ine minga.

Chinrang sea jotanio nangchongmotgipa ong·a. Uarang chanchianirangko talatna oikorrang baksa nangrime kamko ka·a. Uarang gri miksonganirangko chugimik talatna amja. Indake sea chinrang ma·chiking gnanng. Sentenceko bon·atgipa chin ma·gittam, Sentenceni ning·o kattarang, Phraserang aro Clauserangni nangrimako mesokgipa chin ma·dok aro kattako pe·tongna ma·sa donga. Uarangko ka·mao mesokenga.

A.1. Sentenceko bon·ao jakkalgipa chinrang:

1. Period (.)
2. Sing·ani Chin (?)
3. Aiao Inani Chin (!)

2. Sentenceni ning·o jakkalgipa chinrang :

1. Colon (:)
2. Semi Colon (;)
3. Comma (,)
4. Quotation (“”)
5. Parenthesis ()
6. Dash —

3. Kattako pe·tongna jakkalgipa chin:

1. Hyphen (-)

B. Kosako janapgimin Punctuation chinrangna agreba sea jotanio minggipin chinko jakkala gnanng. Uaranga:

1. Apostrophe (’)
2. Raka (·)

CHIJAK - II

A.1. Period (.)

Sentence bon-aniko mesokna periodko jakkala. Skanggipa sentenceni bon-ao periodko done ge-gipin sentence a-bachengtaiode, ua sentenceni bon-aoba Periodko donna nanga. Uandake ge-anti sentencerangni bon-kamao periodko dona.

Jekai: *Ua matchuko moangaha. Mistiri nokko rikenga. Na-a uko okambo, aro uandake.*

Sentence mingprakni bon-kamao sentence matchotaha ine mesoka periodko donna nanga.

Basakoba an-ching kattarangko chugimik segija tong-sako ra-e seronga. Chugimik kattako segija tong-sakosan seahaode, uko mesokna, ra-gimin tong-sa kattani ja-mano periodko donna nanga.

Jekai: *Doctor Crozier*, ine sena nangode, uko *Dr. Crozier*, ine sea. *Reverend Omed*, ine sena nangode, *Rev. Omed*, ine sea. *Srijukto Bosin Lasker*, ine sena nangode, uko *Sri. Bosin Lasker*, ine sea. Uandake - *Misterni* palo *Mr.*, *Mistressni* palo *Miss. Fatherni* palo *Fr.*, *Panteni* palo *Te. Me-trani* palo *Tra.*, *Muandni* palo *Md.*, *Mohamedni* palo *Md.*, *Doctor of Philosophy*ni palo *Ph.D.*, *Doctor of Medicineni* palo *M.D.*

Maiba chugimik kattani pal uni tong-sakosa ra-ahaode, ua ra-gimin tong-sa kattani ja-mano periodko donrongna nanga.

NIBO: Chugimik kattani palo ra-gimin tong-sa kattarangko ekgrikatna nangode, uarangna periodko on-chengesa Comachi ekgrikatna nanga.

2. Sing-ani Chin (?)

Sentencerangnko dingtang dingtang bimango jakkala. Parakatani sentencerangko seon, sentenceni bon-kamao periodko done sebaha. Indiba uko Sing-ani sentencerango

CHIJAK - II

jakkalja. Sing·ani sentencerangode Sing·ani Chinkosa jakkalskana nanga.

Jekai: *Na·a re·bagenma? Noko mande dongama? Ia pen sani?*

Sing·ani Sentencerangni bon·kamao Sing·ani Chinko donna nanga.

3. **Aiao Inani Chin (!)**

Basakoba an·ching maiba kam ba obostarangna jagoka. Basakobara gisiko nangatbeani kattarangko agana. Unon maiba gisiko nangatbeani ba jagokaniko mesokna Aiao Inani Chinko jakkala.

Jekai: *Aiao, nang·ni kamara saknabeani ong·a! Che, che, ia a·gilsakode sukan dongja! Himangai! da·o skimanisa ong·jok.*

Aiao Inani ba Gisiko nangatbeaniko mesokgipa Sentencerangni bon·kamao ba Aiao Inani kattani ja·mano Aiao Inani Chinko donna nanga.

4. **Colon (:)**

1. Sentencerangko seon, mangsongako taldapatna ine, adita kattarang aro sentencerangko on·dapa. Kattarang aro sentencerangko on·dapoba maming kattachi nangrimatani dongja. Ia sentencerango chu·sokgipa sentenceni ja·mano Colonko done sea.

Jekai: *Ua iano donghajawa: ua songtango dongkamgen.* Ia Sentence-o Colonko jakkalaha. Colonna skanggipa tong·sa chu·sokgipa Sentence ong·a; indiba, Colonna ja·mano donggipa tong·sa skang kattani bebe ong·aniko mesokna ong·katchapaha.

CHIJK - II

Apsandake: *An·tangni ka·onangako chakchikara nama : uko gimaatsrangara nambata.*

Ia sentence-o “*An·tangni ka·onangako chakchikara nama*”. Ian chu·sokgipa sentence ong·aha. Indiba un baksa mangsongako taldapatna ine, ge·gipin sentence ong·katchapaha. Uni gimin chu·sokgipa sentenceni ja·mano aro ong·katchapigiana skango **Colonko** donaha.

Chu·sokgipa Sentenceni ja·mano Conjunctionchi nangrimatgija, adita talatgipa kattarang aro sentencerang ong·katchapode, ong·katgipiana skang chu·sokgipa sentenceni ja·mano Colonko donna nanga.

2. Mitam sea sentencerango ong·katchapigipa kattarang aro sentencerangni skango chong·motan kattako sea. Ia sentencerango ‘*chong·motan*’ kattako segija **Colonko** on·skaa.

Jekai: *Angni da·alo brebagipa bosturang ian : merong, chini, chabat aro kari.*

Sastro-o indake agana : Man·ana bate on·an kusi ong·batani ong·a.

Ia sentencerango colonni pal ‘*chong·motan*’, ine sena man·genchim. Indiba uko segija, ua kattani palo **Colonko** seskaaha.

Sentenceko seon, jeo ‘chong·motan’, kattako segenchim; indiba, uno ua kattako sejahaode, Colonko sena nanga.

5. Semicolon (;)

1. Mitam sea sentencerango mangsongako talatna kattarang aro sentencerang ong·katchapoba Conjunctionchi

CHIJAK - II

nangrimatskae, chu·sokgipa sentenceni ja·mano Semicolonko donskaa.

Jekai: *Ua iano dongchajawa ; maina, ua songtango dongkamgen.* Ia Sentence-o Semicolonna skanggipa bak tong·sa chu·sokgipa Sentence ong·a; indiba, uko Conjunctionchi nangrimate, mangsonganiko talatna, ine ge·gipin sentence ong·katchapa. Uko skanggipa tong·sa baksa '*maina*' katta Conjunctionchi nangrimataha.

Apsandake: *An·tangni ka·onangako chakchikara nama; indiba, uko gimaatsrangara nambata.*

Ia sentence-oba skanggipa bak chu·sokgipa ong·a; indiba, ja·mangipa bak uko taldapatskaa. Uni gimin chu·sokgipa sentenceni bak ja·mano aro talatna ong·katchapgipa kattani ba sentenceni mikkango Semicolonko donaha.

Chu·sokgipa Sentenceni bak ja·mano Conjunctionchi nangrimate, un baksa adita nangrimgipa gipin katta ong·katchapode, ua nangrimatgipa Conjunctionni mikkango Semicolonko donna nanga.

NIBO: Chu·sokgipa sentenceni ja·mano, uni mangsongako talatna ine, adita kattarang aro sentencerang ong·katchapode aro uko Conjunctionchi nangrimata dongjaode, Colonko donna nanga; indiba, uko Conjunctionchi nangrimatode, Semicolonko donskana nanga.

2. Donbrina Sentencerango aro je sentencerang baksa adita talatgipa katta ba sentencerang ong·katchapa, aro uarangni nangrimani apsan ong·a, uarangko Semicolonchi ekgrikatna man·a.

Jekai: *Mande skia man·begipa ong·oba; ua gam gnanggipa ong·oba; ua mingsingako man·oba; ua*

kaketgipa ong-jaode, ua namgipa ong-ja.

Ia sentence-o adita Donbrina Sentence aro talatgipa kattarang ong-katchapaha aro uarangni mingsa minggipin baksa nangrimani gnang. Indakgipa sentencerangni bakprakko Semicolonchi ekgrikataha.

Mitam Donbrina Sentencerang aro jeo adita kattarang aro sentencerang ong-katchapa aro uarangni nangrima apsan ong-a, uandakgipa sentence bakprakni ja-mano Semicolonko donna nanga.

3. Badiaba sentencerango bang-a bakrang gnang aro badiaba bakrangni nangrimani ge-sa ge-gipin baksa melibreja, Ia sentencerangni mitam bakrango, jeo gipin bakrang baksa nangrimani dongbreja, ua bakrango **Semicolonko** done mitamko **Commachi** ekgrikata.

Jekai: *Mandeko mikkang nikjanaba gnang, indiba uko gisik ra-ani bon-jawa; maina, ua jong-adana namako dakaha, aro uni namgipa gunrang a-o tangbanggan.*

Sentenceni adita bakrang gnange, aro uarangko Commachi ekgrikatna man-oba, uarangni ge-sa ge-gipin baksa nangrimani komiode, uandakgipa sentenceni bakrangko Semicolonchi ekgrikate, mitam bakrangko Commachi ekgrikatna ama.

4. Sentencerangko seon basakoba talatgipa kattarang ong-katchapa aro ua kattarangko seon, **'jekai ba chong-motan'**, ine sechapronga. Indake sena nangon, **'jekai' ba 'chong-motan'**, kattana skango **Semicolonko** dona.

Jekai: *Badiaba bolrang bi-jak rurongja; jekai, te-brong, te-gatchu, jambura, aro kimde.*

CHIJAK - II

Namgijao sasti man·gni gnang; chong·motan, kratcha·ani, duk, aro skimani.

Sentencerangko seon, jeon ong·katchapgipa ba talatgipa kattarangna skang ‘jekai’ ba ‘chong·motan’, ine segenchim; uano ‘jekai’ ba ‘chong·motan’, kattani skango Semicolonko donna nanga.

6. Comma (,)

1. Sentencerangko mingon, badiaba sentencerango banoba, banoba, on·tisa dondike gam·a. Je biaprango on·tisa dondike gam·a, uano Commako dona.

Jekai: *Mande chu·sokgipa ong·na jotton ka·jaode, ua chu·sokgipa ong·jawa.* Ia Sentenceko mingon, ‘ka·jaodeko’ mingani ja·mano on·tisa dondike minga. Indakgipa biapo Commako dona.

Apsandake: Mande pass ka·na skoba, poraijaode, man·ja.

Sentenceko mingon, je, je. biaprango ontisa dondike gam·genchim, uano Commako donna nanga.

NIBO: Verbni Mood Pangchakani Mood-o ong·genchimode, uno Commako donna nanga.

2. Sentencerangko seon, basakoba chu·sokgipa sentencerangni jatchio Phrase ba Clauserang napchapa. Napchapgipa Phrase ba Clauseni skango aro ja·mano Commako dona.

Jekai: *Wachikari ong·oba, chi ban re·ani gimin, ge·na man·jaha.* Ia Sentence-o ‘chi ban re·ani gimin’ phraseko napataha. Ua phraseko galoba Sentence chu·sokgipa ong·genchim. Indake napatode, napatgiminna skang aro

ja·mano **Commako** donna nanga.

Sentencerangko seon, chanchijolao maiba dingtang kattako ba phraseko napatode, napatgiminna skang aro ja·mano Commako donna nanga.

3. Adita ma·a apsangipa kattarangko seon, uarangko Conjunctionchi nangrimatna man·genchim. Indake segenchim ong·ode, uan poraitojawa aro knatojawa. Uni gimin bon·kamgipa minggnina agre Conjunctionchi nangrimatja. Gipin kattarango Commako done sea.

Jekai: *Ua mande, nambea, sontola, chananga aro nitoa.* Ia Sentence-o ‘*nambea aro sontola aro chananga aro nitoa*’, ine sena man·genchim; indiba, seon ja·mangipa ma·a apsan katta minggni ‘*chananga*’ aro ‘*nitoa*’ni giseposan Conjunctionko jakkalaha. Gipin ma·a apsangipa kattarango **Commako** done seaha.

Adita ma·a apsan kattarangko seon, uarangko Conjunctionchi nangrimate sejoljolna man·genchim; indiba bon·kamgipa katta minggnina agre uko seja. Ua bon·kamgipana agre mingprakni ja·mano Commako donna nanga.

4. Mandeko biming minge aganani kattarang Vocative Case ong·a. Uarang gipin kattarang baksa nangrima dongja. Indake biming minge aganani kattarangko Commachi ekgrikate sea.

Jekai: *Jong-adarang, na·simang songsulna ka·sabo.*
Oh, Apa, anga salgina aro nang·ni nikanio papko dakaha.

Ia sentence-o ‘*Jong-adarang*’ aro ‘*Apa*’, Vocative Caserang ong·a. Uarangko **Commachi** ekgrikate seaha.

Jeo maikoba biming minge agana, ua Vocative Case-o ong-gipa Nounrangko Commachi ekgrikate sena nanga.

7. Quotation Chinrang (“”)

Sentencerangko seon basakoba sakgipinni agangimin ba segimin kattarangko on-tisaba dingtangtgija ra-bae, an-tangni kattarango sechapa. Unon sechapaniko mesokna Quotationko dona.

Jekai: *Jisu aganaha, “Gisik pil-bo; maina Salgini songnok sepangaha”*. Ia Sentence-o Gitel Jisuni agangimin kattarangko on-tisaba dingtangtgija an-tangni katta baksa seaha. Indake ra-e seaha ine mesokna, ra-napgimin kattani skang aro ja-mano **Quotation**ko donaha.

1. Sentenceko seon, sakgipinni segimin ba agangimin kattako on-tisaba dingtangtgija ra-bae, an-tangni kattarang baksa sechapode, sechapaniko mesokna, ra-napgimin kattani bak skang aro ja-mano Quotation Chinko donna nanga.

8. Parenthesis ()

Sentencerangko seon, badiaba sentencerango mangsongako talapatna ine, adita maiba nangrimbregija kattarangko sentenceni ning-o sea. Ua kattarangko sejaoba, sentence chu-sokgipa ong-aigenchim. Ua indake segenchim ong-ode, sedapgipa kattarangni skang aro ja-mano Parenthesisko dona.

Jekai: *Angni jako gol-dik dongoba(anga pangnan uko ra-bitronga) anga kenemung chipuko dokjaha*. Ia Sentenceko sea matchotkujaon, nangrimbregija katta, *‘anga pangnan uko ra-bitronga’*ko sejotaha. Iako sejaoba Sentence chu-sokgipa ong-genchim. Indake sejotgimin kattako mesokna una skang aro ja-mano **Parenthesisko** donaha.

Sentenceko sea matchotkujaon, chu·sokgipa sentenceni ning·o, mangsongako taldapatna ine, maiba gipin kattako sejotode, sejotgipana skang aro ja·mano Parenthesisisko donna nanga.

9. Dash (-)

Sentenceko sea matchotkujaon, nangrimani grigipa ge·gipin katta ba sentenceko seangode, uno Dashko dona. Indake ua nangrimani grigipa sentenceko dingtang daka.

Jekai: *Na·a bimchipe aro gisiko nange poraijaode, _ indide anga maina agansranggen.* Ia Sentence-o ‘*poraijaode*’, dipet maiba kattako aganangna dakachim; indiba, matchotgija ‘*anga maina agansranggen*’, ine matchotataha. Indake Sentenceko dingtang dake seode, dingtang dakani biapo **Dashko** dona.

Sentenceko seangon matchotgija, adita nangrimbregija dingtang kattako seange matchotode, dingtang dakani biapo dingtang dakako mesokna Dashko donna nanga.

10. Hyphen (-)

Kattarangko pe·tongna Hyphenko jakkala. Kattarangko pe·tongna nangoba kattani tong ba Syllablerangko name nina nanga. Kattani tong ba Syllable ong·gijao pe·tongode, uan nitojawaha aro poraianio jajaani ong·naba donga. Basakoba kattarangko pe·tongode, pe·tongako mesokna Hyphenko dona.

Kattako seon, mainiba gimin katta mingsako pe·tongna ba bak dake mesokna nangode, pe·tonggimin bakrangni gisepo Hyphenko donna nanga.

NIBO:

1. Kattako seon ritingsani bon·kamao ro·kala kattako chakjaode,

ua kattako bakgni dake, baksa ua ritingo see aro baksako gipin ritingni a-bachengao seskaa. Indakode skang ritingni bon-kamao donggipa bak ja-manchapo Hyphenko donna nanga.

2. Kattako indake bak dakode, Syllablerangni gisepgrikosa bak dakna man·a. Pangnan Syllable ge·sani oikorrangko ekgrikatna nangja.

B.1. Ge·gipin Chin Apostrophe (’)

1. Oikorrang aro Syllablerangko seng·sote seaniko mesokna **Apostrophe (’)** ko jakkala. Indake seng·sote seaniko poedorang aro gitrango jakkalbata. Je biapo kattani tong·sako ba syllable ge·sako gale, seng·sote seaha; uano **Apostrophe (’)** ko dona.

Jekai: *Manden’ ka·tong salmrikdapa
Namgijan Bisring.*

Apsandake: *An·senga ‘brini rikeo me·ga jimjeara.*

Ia sentence-o “*Manden’* ja·mano aro **brini**” skango **Apostrophe (’)** ko donaha. Ia kattarangni miksongania, **Mandeni** aro **A·brini**, ine ong·achim. Ia minggni kattarango syllable ge·sako gale uarangni pal **Apostrophe (’)**ko jakkalaha.

2. Possessive Case ong·gipa ba Nokgipa ong·aniko mesokgipa Noun ba Pronoun kattarango **Apostrophe (’)** ko done jakkala. Uano kattarangko seng·sote sena gita ‘**I**’ ko gale **Apostrophe (’)**ko seskaa. Indake seon **Apostrophe (’)**maibani nokgipa ong·aniko mesoka.

Jekai: *Neng·takjawa manden’ gisik
Salgin’ songnok’ riktaijaskal.*

Apsandake: *Grimchi Bacharin’ dedrang.*

Ia sentencerango ‘*manden, Salgin, songnok* aro

CHIJAK - II

Bacharin', kattarango **Apostrophe (')** ko donaha. Ia kattarangni miksongania, **'mandeni, Salgini, songnokko** aro **Bacharini**, ine ong·a.

Je kattarango kattani tong ba Syllablerangko gale sea aro Nokgipa ong·aniko mesokgipa (Possesive Case) Noun ba Pronounrang kattarango seng·sote mingna ine, 'I'ko gale sea; uandakgipa biaprango Apostrophe (') ko donna nanga.

Minggipin dake, an·chingni biming minganirangoba **Raka (·)** donge gam·a. Indioba, biming mingani kattarangode **Raka (·)**ko totsokaja; maina, uan biming mingani kattasa ong·a.

Sastroni Kattarango Mesokani Punctuation.

1. Odhaiko mesokani bak ja·mano Colonko dona.
2. Chapgipa podgnikosa mesokna skode, mesokani ongorangni gisepo Commako dona.
3. Odhaisani chapgipa podrangko mesokna skode, mesokani ongorangni gisepo Commako dona.
4. Odhaisani adita chapgipa podrangko mesokna skode, skanggipa aro ja·mangipako mesokani ia minggnini gisepo dashko donna nanga.
5. Ra·gimin odhaiprakni podrangni ja·mano gipin gipin odhai aro podrangko mesokna skode, Semicolonko dona.

Jekai: ***Ka·saani gimin ia Sastroni bakrango mesoka.*** Mt. 5:43, 44; 22:37; 6:27, 35; Mark 12:30, 33; I Kor. 13:1-13 aro uandake.

Ka·mao sea Sentencerangko nie Punctuationrangko on·bo.

1. Anga da·alo antioniko merongko ra·baja antiona naan najasrang

CHIJAK - II

2. Skulo poraigipa simsakgija dongrongode ua man·gniko man·a
ka·dongna amja
3. Kuro sikhgipa bolrangsan krong songna gamchata jekai bolsal
kimde aro kasi
4. Samachikko jakkalgipa manderang ja·man ja·walo sagitdik
jomgitdikna nangode ma·manjawa ine me·apa dido
dalingrangna pante a·gipirangna mesoke pinike donangronga
5. Songga nalsani matgrik do·mesalrang bobil dingna sko sotna
sokdik nadikbaoba challang panterangan danil gita kingchaka
sepi gita sikhchaka
6. Habra Raja siani ja·mano Abong Noga Silme Do·ka an·tangko
ja·rikgipa dolsa A·chik manderangko rimbite Nokrek a·bri
ja·pa jolo songdongeaha

Poedoni kattarangna punctuationko on·bo.

1. Andalan raja Siade
U·igija songonisa
Mikkang nija salade
Atchiramachisa
2. Mikron nichelo ka·tong jachaa
Gisik sintie duksa sokbaa
Silaia ka·saa dukni a·salon
Tom·toma jokkan mikchin chimikon
3. Me·a rita re·pang cha·a chuchina ku·pattia
Gansuri gana studapa man·a dal·china rama o·pata
4. Donnuama a·gilsaka mandeni kusiko
Mesokama mikjumango kusin bisakko

SYNONYM, ANTONYM ARO HOMONYMRANG

SYNONYM

[MIKSONGANI APSANANGGIPA KATTARANG]

Badiaba kattarang minggni ba minggittam kattarangni ortorang apsan ong·anga. Indake kattarangni ortorang apsan ong·enchimoba. uarangni chong·motgipa miksonganirangde mingsa minggipinoni on·tisa dingtangrika. Indake minggni ba minggittam kattarangni ortorang apsan ong·gipa kattarangkon **Synonymrang**, ine minga.

Minggni ba minggittam ortorang apsan ong·gipa kattarangko ka·mao adita mesokenga.

Jea aro Jechaka:

Ia minggni kattarangni ortoranga '**ong·ja ba amjawa**' ine miksonga. Iano minggnini ortorang apsan nangnang ong·a; indioba, uarang mingsa minggipinoni on·tisa dingtangrika. '**Jea**'ko maiba kam ba obostako '**ong·ja, namja, ba dakja**', ine jeaninajakkala. '**Jechaka**'ko maiba kamko dakchina aganon ba ge·eton '**man·jawa ba dakjawa**', ine jechakanina jakkalskaa.

Jekai: *Ua angni noksa salako jeaha.* Iano noksa salako '**namja**', ine jeani ong·a. Mandeni kam ba daka ka·ako namja, ine jegala.

Ua an·tangan buringko so·eba, dongja, ine jeaha. Namgija kamo an·tangni bimingko man·atjana, '**dongja**', ine jea.

Apsandake: *Anga uko matchuko moangchina ge·etahaoba, ua jechakaha.* Iano maiba kamko dakchina ge·etahachim. Indiba uko dakna '**man·jawa**', ine dakjana jechakaha. Iano ge·etaniko dakjana, ine jechaka.

CHIJAK - II

Schoolo poraichina pagipa aganahaoba, degipa jechakaha. Iano pagipani ku·pattianiko ra·jana degipa jechakaha. Ianoba jechakako mangsonga.

Indake minggni ba minggittam kattarangni ortorang apsan ong·anggipa kattarangkon Synonym, ine minga.

Ka·mao adita apsan ong·gipa kattarangni ortorangko(Synonym) talate mesokenga.

1. Nika, nia.

Nika inode, maikoba nika. Ian kosak joljol maikoba nikmangmangaiako mangsonga. Nia, ong·ode, maikoba gisiko nange nia. Jekai, ***Anga chirua khanako nikaha; indiba, uno donggipa matburingrangkode nikuja.***

2. Sintia, Jajrenga.

Sintia, inode ong·angginin somoi ba obostarangni gimin chanchiate duk ong·a. Jajrenga, inode, mikkangchi ong·bagni obostarangni chanchiate duk ong·a. Jekai, ***Angade re·angginin panteni salrangnaba sintiman·a aro re·baenggipa mikkang salrangnaba jajrengsoa***’.

3. Duk ong·a, Kalima.

Duk ong·a, inode, maibani gimin chanchie duk ong·a. Kalima, inode, ru·uta somoina kingking duk ong·e dongkama. Jekai, ***Pagipani siana, dedrang duk ong·beaha; indiba, ma·gipade setangna kalimbeaha.***

4. Aiao Ina, Jagoka.

Dal·bea kam ba a·sel ong·aniko nikode, una aiao ina. Rang·gitik mamingba ka·dongsoani gri ong·gipa obostana mande jagoka. Jekai, ***Arunni robol kal·na changako nika anga aiao inmanbeaha; indioba, uamang amako man·oa, anga jagokman·pilaha.***

5. **Sripa, dubia.**

Sripa, inode, janggi gnanggiparangni chio sripe ba napsime siako mangsonga. Dubia, inode, ring ba boltong ba ugita bosturangni chio dubiako mangsonga. Jekai, ***‘Ringni dubion, bi-sa saksa chio sripe sisrangaha.***

6. **Rikgala, a·rika.**

Rikgala, inode, mandeko maiba kamko namnikjae, uni dongramoniko rikgata ba drae watata. A·rika, ong·ode, biap damsaoni biap damsaona ba a·song damsaoni a·song damsaona drae jitatako mangsonga. Iano rikgala ong·ode, maiba daggipa obostao uko rimbapilna man·a. A·rikaha ong·ode, uko rimbapil·jawaha. Jekai, ***‘Schoolni disciplineko manijani gimin chatro saksako rikgalaha. Chinani sipairang Indiaona napdrabaon, Indiani sipairang uamangko a·rikatpilaha.***

7. **Salakim, jagring.**

Salakim, inode, sal nanggijagipa biap ong·a. Jagring, ong·ode, teng·aniko maiba bostuchi dongpenggipa salakimko mangsonga. Jagring pangnan dongpenggipa bostu gitan apsan ong·anga. Jekai, ***‘Salni teng·ao mandeni jagringko nika; indiba salakimo uko nikna man·ja.***

8. **Miksonga, mangsonga.**

Miksonga, inode, mandeni janggi tangao chu·sokatna dal·bea miksonganiko agana. Bachiba re·na miksonga ba maiba kamko dakna miksonganiko dona. Mangsonga, inode, uan kattarang aro kamrangni ortoko mesoka. Iaba miksonga katta baksa apsan ong·anga; indiba, ia kattako apale chanchianirangko mesokna jakkalja. Jekai, ***‘Mande uni janggi tangao miksonganiko done kamko ka·na nanga, ine aganon, uan ku·pattianiko mangsonga’.***

Ka·mao adita Synonym kattarangko mesokenga.

CHIJAK - II

Kattarang	Synonymrang
Anti	a·kang
Gro	jinnang
Ku·monga	nangrima
Ari	sima
Aldua	mittanga
Gittim	song
Jorimana	dai
Golmal	kajia
Gro jea	mokordoma
Sia	janggi gala
Jera ra·a	sing·sandia
Dokkol ka·a	ra·seka
Diltugipa	ning·tugipa
Re·wilwila	niwilwila
An·paa	mikkangchaka
Dip songa	kuti songa
Dring	Kuturi
Kuri	ka·bak
Agana	bobea
Mesoka	pinika
Dakgrika	dinggrika

A·chik ku·siko orto apsangipa kattarang bang·bea. Indakgipa kattarangko sandie uarangni orto dingtanggrikaniko mesokan baksa Sentencerangko rike mesokbo. Skigiparang iana sandianiko dake mesokchina.

CHIYAK - II

ANTONYMRANG

[BIKPILGIPA KATTARANG]

Pilak jatni ku·u aro kattarangon uarangni bikpilgipa kattarang gngang. Uarang ong·a ba ong·gijako, dakani ba dakgijaniko mesoka. Ua kattarangko 'Ra·chakani ba Jechaknina', jakkala. English ku·siko ukon Affirmation and Negation, minga. A·chik ku·sikoba indake pangpilgipa kattarang bang·en gngang. Indake pangpilgipa kattarangkon **Antonymrang**, ine minga.

Ka·mao adita kattarang aro uarangni pangpilgipa orto ba **Antonymrang**ko mesokaha.

Kattarang

Antonymrang

Kosak	ka·ma
Ning·a	a·pal
Ra·chaka	jechaka
Gitting	mina
Ama	amja
Raka	nom·a
Nitoo	nidika
A·bachenga	bon·kama
Saa	nama
Ritchaa	ba·ranga
Sia	tanga
Seng·a	andala
Sin·a	ding·a
Ran·a	chijima
Gitel	nokol
Gital	gitcham
Kandika	ro·a
Ripeng	bobil
Kangal	man·e cha·a

CHIJAK - II

Pante	budepa
Kusi ong·a	duk ong·a
Ka·dinga	grapa
Lap	loksan
Gisik ra·a	guala
Toromi	otoromi
Apala	apchona
Chua	ona
Chakata	ga·aka
Jakra	Jakasi
Gadoa	ong·ona
Apsan	dingtang
Mandesal	goka
Re·baa	re·anga
Nengraa	neng·a
Gapa	konggrang
Kakket	tol·a
Baria	komia
Mila	ram·a
Gong·raka	ka·sina
Nama	namja
Sing·a	aganchaka
wena	kon·a
Asonga	chadenga
Tusia	mikraka
Okaa	okria
Minoka	wakgala
Tang·anga	tang·baa
Matgrik	ka·pong
Ku·akma	ku·minchi
Changroa	kan·dika

Kosako janapgimin kattarangna agreba A·chik ku·siko pangpilgipa ortorang bang·en gnanng. Indakgipa kattarangko sandie, sebo. Skigipa chatro chatrirangko ranta ka·atchina.

CHIJAK - II

HOMONYMRANG

[BANAN APSANGIPA INDIBA MIKSONGANI DINGTANGGIPA
KATTARANG]

A·chik kattarango katta mingsangipa; indiba, uarangni orto dingtang ong·gipa kattarang gnang. Uarang gam·ani aro spellingrang apsan ong·a. Uarang katta aro spelling apsanoba uarangni orto dingtangskaa. Indake katta mingsangipa aro uarangni orto dingtanggipa kattarangkon **Homonymrang**, ine minga.

Jekai: Kari - Cha·gipa kari
 Kari - Bilsu kari

Kosako mesokgimin Sentencerango 'Kari' uan cha·gipa kariko mangsonga. Gnigipa sentence-o bilsini kariko aganskaa.

Ka·mao adita Homonym kattarangko mesokenga,

Anti	-	Salsni.	-	Salsniko antisa chana.
Anti	-	Bazar.	-	Da·alde antio palgiparang bang·ja.
Pala	-	Bostuko pala	-	Bostuko palon tangkako man·a.
Pala	-	Pak	-	Knal salode angni matchu nirikani pala sokaha.
Sim·a	-	Chio sim·a	-	Ba·rako chio sim·a.
Sim·a	-	Bostuko pala	-	Da·alo pala sim·ani nambea ong·ja.
A·jak	-	Jakbikpila	-	Tonangde Rongminko a·jak soka.
A·jak	-	A·jak rim·a	-	A·bao kam ka·na sakgni manderangko a·jak rim·aha.
Dam	-	Palani dam	-	Mi muandsako 20 damna palaha
Dam	-	Biap	-	Re·na nanggni biap badita dam donga ?

CHIJAK - II

- Wata - Wata chenga - Apade watna chengna
changbea.
- Wata - Re·angchina wata - Pagipa depanteko
schoolchina watataha.
- Baksa - Bak - Christianrang bak chikungni
baksako Isolna, ine on·na nanga.
- Baksa - mung baksa - Demechik ma·gipamung
baksa re·angpaaha.
- Rama - Re·ani rama - Badia ramako re·gen ?
- Rama - Salo rama - Miko salo ramode ran·a.
- Bia - Bia ka·a - Da·alo Mondolini bia ka·atani
ong·gen.
- Bia - Ua - Bia maiko chanchia uko anga
u·ija.
- Ja - Bilsini Ja - Bilsisao ja chigni donga.
- Ja - Ia - Manengoba jade knachakja.
- Ka·a - Ka·gipa cha·ani- Kim·kako bi·jak song·e cha·o
ka·bea.
- Ka·a - Kam ka·a - Dal·na chuna sigkiparang
bimchipe kamko ka·a.
- Chaka - Chake agana - Pagipani depanteko manengana
ma·gipa chakbeaha.
- Chaka - Bostu chaka - Ia jolonggao badita Kg
merongko chakgen?
- Toa - Ro·ako toa - Ro·ako Scalechi toa.
- Toa - Cha·na toa - A·chikrang na·kamko cha·tonika.
- Gri - Gritang - A·chikrang gritangko
nokromna ra·a.
- Gri - Dongja - Ango tangka paisa gri.
- Namchik - Abitangni demechik - Katta gro jena noa
namchikrang mamatangon
pangchaka.
- Namchik - Boari - Obite namchiktangni nama
kamna kusi ong·beaha.
- Bala - Bibal bala - Bario pulrang nitoe bala.

CHIJAK - II

- Bala - Toani bala - Miko balao toa.
Donggipa - Man·e cha·gipa- Donggipa manderango ka·dongna
man·a.
Donggipa - biapo donga - Chibolo donggipa beng·blokrang
roamna man·ja.
Dilgipa - Jinmako dilgipa - Sipairang dakgrikna re·on
dilgipao pangchaka.
Dilgipa - Kangal cholgri - Dilgipa manderang sinkarini
walna kensoa.
Jima - Mikka jima - Mikkarang jimbee waon chi
bana ong·a.
Jima - Sae jima - Salchi an·tisana jimahaon,
ram·beaha.

Kosako mesokgipa kattarangna agreba A·chik Ku·siko katta
apsane orto dingtanggipa kattarang bang·bea. Chatro chatrirang
uarangko sandie sechina aro uarangko sentence rike
mesokchina Skigipa ranta ka·atbo.
